

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

34

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 34

Alvarado, Jose G. -

Amery, Mary G.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME Alvarado, Jose G.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1513224

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1926

Service Pvt., Co. D, Porto Rico Regt., U. S. Vol. Inf.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig.	12	Aug. 20, 1925	May 10, 1926			
	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc	50	Sept 16 1927	Dec 7 1927			

Died Oct 11, 1929 | Reported DEC 12 1929
 Remarks:
 Died Oct 11, 1929
 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1930
 Payable to widow Concepcion Saballero y da de Lopez
Aguas Buenas
P.R.

NAME Alvarado, Monserrate L

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,270,518

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service Pvt. Co. D. Porto Rico Reg. US Vol. Inf.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig.	24	Mch. 5, 1925	Sept. 1, 1925			

Died Feb 5, 1926 | Reported FEB 17 1926
 Remarks:
not del Porto Rico
 Died Feb 5, 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1926
 payable to widow Concepcion D. da de Lopez
Aguas Buenas
P.R.

NAME
 Certificate No. **Jose G. Alvarado**
1513224

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~
MAY 1, 1926

Fees
 \$20 Lyon & Lyon
 \$2 Lyon & Lyon

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY				4	4	56-10-4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	50-4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY			20-4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			12-4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4-10-4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4-4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4-4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4-4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4-4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4-4	4	4	4	4					

R
 20-13-33
 To date of death

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME
 Certificate No. **Monserrate L. Alvarado**
1,270,518
 Fees
 ✓ \$ 20- Lyon & Lyon

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY			24	24								
FEBRUARY			24	24								
MARCH			24	24								
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST			<i>D</i>									
SEPTEMBER			<i>20</i>									
OCTOBER			<i>14</i>									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

~~CHECK CANCELED~~
~~CHECK CANCELED~~
TO DATE OF DEATH
7/25

NAME: *Jose Alvarez* Certificate No. *993015*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>1336.47</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>DIED 24/Jan 1909</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>REPORTED FEB 15 1900</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>\$32.40</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>Paid Leandro Alvarez Sep 9 1909</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Ana M. Gonzalez Alvarez* Certificate No. *878645*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 + 8* Remarks: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>28 20</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>20 20</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>26</i>	1923. 3	<i>20 20</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>24 422.00</i>	1923. 4	<i>19 20</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>✓ ✓</i>	1924. 1	<i>18 20</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>✓</i>	1924. 2	<i>17 20</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>16/8 180</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>12/2 60</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>3/2 60</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6/28 60</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>25 60</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>23 60</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>24 60</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>20 60</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>25 60</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Alvarez, Anselmo* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *106928* ARMY MINORS. Law: JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pvt A 1st N. Mex V. S. & A. Batt'n N. Mex Vols*

Guardian: *Emiterio Gomez*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *27 1910*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>8 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>12 Oct 1911</i>
				<i>Maria Urbana</i>	<i>24 May 1914</i>	
				<i>Maria Petradia</i>	<i>21 Sept 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Remarks: *Endg Payk. Reported & Dropped* AUG 21 1914

Former Roll No. *Out*

6-678

NAME ALVAREZ, CALISTRO (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1162 224 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 1st N. Mex. V. Inf (New)

Disability 20

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Diagnosed *Aug 20 1923* | Reported *SEP 13 1923*

Remarks: *White Smith 7087*

NAME: *Wm. J. ... alias ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102 2244* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *U.S. Army*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	10	17/1/16	2/1/17	30	10	7/1/17	
				30		20 Oct 1916	4 June 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: Alvarez Dora P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919185 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph Alvarez Tamargo, alias Pierre Ouvier

Service: Pvt K 5th Md. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 22 1921	Sept 13 1922			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 1922 6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

3040-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	72	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	120	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	6 74 80	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	118.00	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	78	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	1 90/08	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

DORA P. ALVAREZ

Certificate No.

919185

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	252	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Alvother Susan C.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *13011* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: *Conrad St. Andrew*

Service: *Albany, N.Y. & Lincoln*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Gr 8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5-25-17</i>	<i>11-13-17</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				

Fees: *10 fees pd A Parlett Lloyd 3/5/07*

Transferred from: *Nashington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1914**

Remarks: *Died Nov. 13 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB 10 1917*
Julia A. Houseman 2004 Eastern Ave. Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. *3*

6-476

NAME: **ALVERSON ALBERT A** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **839149** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 30 Mich Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-8572	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged		

Died: *May 31, 1923* Reported: **15 1923**

Remarks: *Case 1*

NAME:

Lusan B. Rev. Co.

Act of Apr. 19, 1906

Certificate No.

1845

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		523 ⁷³	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5		2	7			2				2				2		
	3		5		3	7			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1		5	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		630		2	6			2				2				2		
	3		5		3	6			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4			4				4				4		
	1		6		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2		4	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		4		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8		4	36			4				4				4		
	1		7		1	36			1				1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		1		3	36			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	36			4				4				4		

DEAD

2/26/17 28-

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

Check No. 6288197 Dated DEC 4 1914 canceled.

NAME

ALBERT A. ANDERSON,

Certificate No.

830119

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—

50

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

CHECK CANCELED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Alverson, Albert A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *839 140** ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Priv D 30 Mich Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	12	July 1912	13 Jan'y 13	15	50	Feb. 23 1914	May 27 1914
Reb	12	MAY 31 1912	FEB 18 - 1913	19	50	Feb. 23 1918	Feb 23 1918
				22	50	Feb. 23 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Feb-23 1920	
						Inc. to 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* Home: *16*

6-681

NAME: *Alverson Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 1584 8100 NY Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	15 July 1912	21 Oct'r 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 25 1922* Bureau notified: *12 1922*

Remarks: *507 St. Ferdinandine Flk*

Died *4/25 1922* Reimbursement order dated *9.13.22*
payable to *Jeanette Cook*

Former Roll No. Home: *16*

6-679

NAME: <i>Albert A. Benson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>839149</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 49 32 50</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	36	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	150
1907.	2			1	2	7	36	1	2	4	90	1	2	4	50
1907.	3			1	3	11	36	1	3	4	90	1	3	4	50
1907.	4			1	4	7	36	1	4	4	90	1	4	4	50
1908.	1			1	1	1	36	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	50
1908.	2			1	2	5	6	1	2	4	96	1	2	4	50
1908.	3			1	3	5	30	1	3	4	169 80	1	3	4	50
1908.	4		36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1909.	1		36	1	1	1	36	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1909.	2		36	1	2	4	40 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1909.	3		83 6	1	3	4	40 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1909.	4		7 36	1	4	4	40 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1910.	1		36	1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1910.	2		6 36	1	2	40	40 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1910.	3		8 36	1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1910.	4		7 36	1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1911.	1			1	1	13	36	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	150
1911.	2			1	2	7	36	1	2	4	90	1	2	4	50
1911.	3			1	3	11	36	1	3	4	90	1	3	4	50
1911.	4			1	4	7	36	1	4	4	90	1	4	4	50
1912.	1			1	1	1	36	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	50
1912.	2			1	2	5	6	1	2	4	96	1	2	4	50
1912.	3			1	3	5	30	1	3	4	169 80	1	3	4	50
1912.	4		36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1913.	1		36	1	1	4	40 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1913.	2		40 50	1	2	4	40 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1913.	3		83 6	1	3	4	40 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1913.	4		7 36	1	4	4	40 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1914.	1		36	1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1914.	2		6 36	1	2	40	40 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1914.	3		8 36	1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1914.	4		7 36	1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1915.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	150
1915.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	90	1	2	4	50
1915.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	90	1	3	4	50
1915.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	90	1	4	4	50
1916.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	150
1916.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	96	1	2	4	50
1916.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	169 80	1	3	4	50
1916.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1917.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1917.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1917.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1917.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1918.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1918.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1918.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1918.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1919.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1919.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1919.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1919.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1920.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1920.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1920.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1920.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1921.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1921.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1921.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1921.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1922.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1922.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1922.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1922.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1923.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1923.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1923.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1923.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1924.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1924.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1924.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1924.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1925.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1925.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1925.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1925.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1926.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1926.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1926.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1926.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1927.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1927.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1927.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1927.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1928.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1928.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1928.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1928.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1929.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1929.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1929.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1929.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50
1930.	1			1	1	4	46 50	1	1	4	150	1	1	4	50
1930.	2			1	2	4	46 50	1	2	4	150	1	2	4	50
1930.	3			1	3	4	46 50	1	3	4	150	1	3	4	50
1930.	4			1	4	4	46 50	1	4	4	150	1	4	4	50

NAME: <i>Annie Alverson</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>748801</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1	4	75	1	1	4	82
1907.	2		24 7	1	2			1	2			1	2		
1907.	3			1	3			1	3	4	75	1	3		
1907.	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1	4	75	1	1		
1908.	2			1	2			1	2	4	75	1	2		
1908.	3			1	3			1	3	4	90.50	1	3		
1908.	4			1	4	5	43 60	1	4	4	90	1	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1	4	36	1	1		
1909.	2			1	2			1	2	4	90	1	2		
1909.	3			1	3			1	3	4	90	1	3		
1909.	4			1	4			1	4	4	90	1	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1	4	90	1	1		
1910.	2			1	2			1	2	4	90	1	2		
1910.	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
1910.	4			1	4										

NAME: ALVERSON, ANSON E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 298979 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Spt. A-64 Reg. Inf. Div. S. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	16	FEB 19 1907	MAY 20 1907				
		Sept 20 1907	JAN 31 1908				
REISSUE	24	MAY 17 1912	JUL 26 1912				
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: May 23 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919 3-100

Remarks: *Wm. B. M. ...*

Former Roll No. 39 Home: *Lawrence N. D.*

6-681

NAME: Alverson, Augustus ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 478191 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr. B, 136 N.Y.V.I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Pharynx & res. dis. of heart & che. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	2 mch 1898	26 Apr 1899				
Reis	20	5 Feb 1912	19 Feb 1912				
	30	17 May 1917	31 May 1917	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

ANSON E. ALVERSON

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 298979

Last paid to:

Rate:

24.35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	150	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 45	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 23	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	3 89	1923. 4		1927. 4	ENT.
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	26	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	11/1 = 74 27	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 100 70	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Augustus Alverson

Certificate No. 478191

Last paid to:

Rate:

49 20 40

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 56 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 13 67	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 120	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Alverson, Aura A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

787726

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Josiah D.

Service

Pt I 18 and G 9 Mich Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MAY 9

NAME:

Alverson Aura A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

787.726

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Josiah D.

Service:

Pr. Pt. 18 and G. 9 Mich I

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Dec 14. 14	Mch 20. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Name of soldier changed from Josiah Alverson

Adrian Mich 121 S Main St

Former Roll No

MAR 24 1915

6-679

NAME AURA A ALVERSON

Certificate No.

Fees 787726

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 90	4 90							

NAME: *Aura A. Alverson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 787726

Last paid to: Rate: *17 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4/7 32	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 1 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95 50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 81.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: *Alverson, Carrie A.* 37031 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *675975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *David Alverson*
 Service: *Corp. 7th Inf. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q. 12</i>		<i>4 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1909</i>			

Fees: *\$10. N. H. Mock. Bellingham, Wash.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Sept. 1911. O.M.* Bureau notified: *June 7, 1912.*

Remarks: *arrest*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Alverson, David* AT FROJED (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1085.148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
 Service: *Corp. 7th Inf. U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20/08 Com* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1909*

Remarks: *to Bellingham, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *adj. - 2004/15 - 109*

6-681

NAME: *Carrie A. Alverson* Certificate No. *675775*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13 36		1		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2 12 31		2		2		2		2	
1907. 3		3		3		3		3		3	
1907. 4		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1908. 3		3		3		3		3		3	
1908. 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	27 {14}	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3	11 36	3		3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	10 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	10 36	2		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	12 36	3		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4	12 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *David Alverson* Certificate No. *1085.198*

Last paid to: *Sept. 1907* Rate: *125*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1907. 3	11/25 24-	3		3		3		3		3	
1907. 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	30	1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1908. 3	14 36	3		3		3		3		3	
1908. 4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	27 6 ⁸⁰	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3		3		3		3		3		3	
1909. 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3		3		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4		4		4		4		4		4	

Ad. to widow, Carrie A. Alverson

NAME: *Alverson David W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *959,926* ARMY INVALID. 12104
 Service: *Mus. Band, 1 Brig. 1 Div. 7 Army Corps.* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Disability: *Mus. Band, 1 Brig. 1 Div. 7 Army Corps.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>15 June, 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Reiss. fees.*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28-1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *278/1-112* Home:

NAME: *Alverson David W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1026382* ARMY INVALID. 12106
 Service: *Mus. Co 9 Ind. Vol. Inf.* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Disability: *Mus. Co 9 Ind. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 Jan 1900</i>	<i>15 June 1901</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<i>JUN 2 1913</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>17 July 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: *March 12, 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *724 Co. 9 Ind. Vol. Inf. Cal. died Mex. 12/1914 Approved order dated FEB 2 1917*

Former Roll No. *JUL 8 1913-117* Home: *Margaret B. 1451 First Ave East, Oakland, Calif.*

NAME: <i>David P. Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>959,926</i>											
Last paid to: <i>at 1/2 4 June, 1907</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8			1	4	90		1			
	2	7	8 ⁹⁰	2	9		60	2	4	90		2			
	3	6	45	3	5		60	3	4	90		3			
	4	6	45	4	6		60	4	4	90		4			
1908.	1	13	45	1				1	4	90		1			
	2	12	45	2	5		60	2	4	90		2			
	3	7	45	3	6		60	3	4	90		3			
	4	8	45	4	24	60	52	4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	8	45	1	4		90	1	4	90		1			
	2	17	45	2	4		90	2	4	90		2			
	3	9	45	3	4		90	3	4	90		3			
	4	8	45	4	4		90	4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4		90	1	4	90		1			
	2	7	45	2	4		90	2	4	90		2			
	3	7	45	3	4		90	3	4	90		3			
	4	7	45	4	4		90	4	4	120		4			

NAME: <i>David W. Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1026382</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	14		35	1				1			
	2			2	14		36	2				2			
	3			3	14		39 ⁴⁰	3				3			
	4			4	12		45	4				4			
1908.	1			1	12		45	1				1			
	2			2	13		45	2				2			
	3			3	13		45	3				3			
	4	8	30	4	19		P.H.	4				4			
1909.	1	11	30	1	26		P.H.	1				1			
	2	14	36 ²⁰	2	18		P.H.	2				2			
	3	10	36	3	17		P.H.	3				3			
	4	15	36	4	22		54 P.H.	4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	17		54 P.H.	1				1			
	2	14	36	2			DEAD.	2				2			
	3	14	36	3				3				3			
	4	14	36	4				4				4			

NAME: *Alverson David W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1-71-768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of 1916*
 Service: _____
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>6 31 April 1901</i>	<i>2 April 1913</i>				
<i>Ending Jan 19 1911 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Widow Annie Alverson</i>							
<i>Fees: \$10.00 Wm Detcher & Co 5/10/1913</i>				<i>\$7.00 - \$10 fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: <i>Fernandina Florida</i>			
Remarks: _____				<i>Co. 5th Ind Beach Regt 25</i>			
Former Roll No. _____				Home: _____			

- 6-681

NAME: *Alverson, Delilah* (3-P. A. 2.) 80161
 Certificate No. *635209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Lafayette*
 Service: *Pri A, 4 Mich*

ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>			
Fees: _____						
Transferred from: _____				Transferred to: _____		
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____		
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. <i>125</i>				<i>Ind April 16 1913</i>		
				<i>Com Alverson May 15 1913</i>		

- 6-679

NAME: *Maria T. Alverson* Act of June 27, 1890 Certificate No. *1171768*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Acc's Pd with \$700 interest 6/10/1913

NAME: *Delilah Alverson* Certificate No. *635209*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>MELWAUKE</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Alverson, Emory O.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *412005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *1st Mich. Cav. 1891-1907*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1925</i>	<i>1912</i>			<i>21st Feb 9, 1913</i>	
		<i>16th May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>			<i>27th Feb, 1918</i>	<i>27 Oct, 1913</i>
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____
 Died: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1784* JUN 27 1890 Home: _____

NAME: *Alverson, Frances L* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *346 312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *234* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *George Alverson*
 Service: *Pvt B 5 Mich. V.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1890</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1892</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Feb 14 1918* Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Check No. 157 Dated 1/10/18*

Former Roll No. *106*

NAME: *Emily C. Alverson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *J. L. #50 21 27* Rate: *58* Remarks: *58 ACT FEB. 6, 1907*
 Certificate No. *413225*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	64.50	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 64.50			2	4 114			2	4 50			2	
		3	13			3				3	4 64.50			3	4 114			3	4 50			3	
		4	12			4				4	64.50			4	4 114			4	4 50			4	
		1	11			1				1	4 64.50			1	4 114			1	4 50			1	
1908.		2	6	1912.		2		1916.		2	4 64.50	1920.		2	4 114	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3	13			3				3	4 64.50			3	4 151.20			3	4 50			3	
		4				4				4	64.50			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4	
		1				1				1	4 64.50			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 64.50	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	4			3	4 64.50			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	49.50			4	4 64.50			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	4 64.50			1	4 64.50			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 64.50	1918.		2	Inc. 80.08	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	4 64.50			3	8/100			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 64.50			4	114			4				4				4	

NAME: *Frances L. Alverson* Certificate No. *346 312*
 Last paid to: *F. L.* Rate: *32* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	6 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1				1	6 36			1	4 36			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	7 36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	6 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1	6 36			1	4 36			1	4 36			1				1				1	
1909.		2	5 36	1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2	GROUP 3	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	8 36			3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	5 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	5 36			3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

Alverson Helen M.

Certificate No. *828.144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Herbert B.*

Service: *Corp. A. 147 Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Jan 22, 1917</i>	<i>July 17, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROVE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1817*

6-679

NAME: *Alverson, Henderson B. alias Henderson book* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *2729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pri Capt Hills co Ala vol cav* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>16 Sept 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1-11 let J.S. Alverson - 1/3/11*

Remarks: *3-7-98 - 1/3/11*

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helen M. Alverson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *828.144*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25 30*

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>8/2 88. ✓</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 80.87</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>1</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 4</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Henderson B. Alverson alias Henderson book*

Certificate No. *2729*

Last paid to: *DEAD* Date: *1903 88*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>3</i>	1911. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 20</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 24</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 22</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 34</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 24</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: *Alverson Henry B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *559,542* 297
 Service: *Co R. 34 Ohio Inf and Co 36 Ohio Inf.* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 10</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 15 '07</i>	<i>15 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Rec 20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 30 '09</i>	<i>30 Mar '09</i>				
<i>Rec 30</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 20 - 2</i>	<i>Aug 4 '12</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Date: *Feb 11, 1918,* Rate: **MAR 6 1918 D-3**
 Remarks: *Check #6210329* Date: **MAR 4 - 1918** Canceled
 Former Roll No. *468 712* Home: **281**

NAME: *Alverson Henry B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *109,3558* 409
 Service: *Com Dgt 40 Mich Inf & Unass'd 10 Mich Inf* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Disability: *100%* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>19 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 18</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>27 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Rec 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>	<i>✓ 21</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	<i>" (E. E. M)</i>
				<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1; 1920*
 Dropped. Pensions under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/8/12*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Widow Mary E Alverson*
 Died: *Oct. 28, 1920 (Letter)* Home notified: **FEB - 1921**
 Remarks: ** Widow refunds \$1.50 # amount overpaid on account of improper endorsement and copying of check issued Jan. 4, 1921 #7970 dated Feb 19, 1921*
 Former Roll No. *143* Home: *520 - 41 - St. Des Moines, Iowa*
JUN 11 1921

NAME: *Henry C. Alverson*

Certificate No. *559,542*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907 @ ~~25~~ 30*

Remarks: *7/10 1917*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	26	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2	0	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1	5	60		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	1	45		3	12	44 6/10		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	2	60	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	GROUP 3		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	1	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Henry C. Alverson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1093558*

Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907 @ ~~15~~ 18 24 30 50*

Remarks: *1907 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4			1	4	54		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	36		3	5	14 60 36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	14			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1	4	54		1	4	150 refunded by widow		1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	7/6 4/67		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	5	56 20		4	4	54		4	GROUP 1		4				4			
	1	7	36		1	4	54		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5			3	4	54		3	4	56 20		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54		4	5	97 40		4				4				4		

NAME: *Alverson, Herbert B.* 12197 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1085.6.37* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 14, 1912.*
 Service: *Pvt. - Co. - 147th Ill. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	10	Mar. 1907	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>July 12, 1915</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1914</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died: *Sept. 28 1916.* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: ** Reissue to correct rate and allow same -*
Dep 28 16
Helen M.
 Former Roll No. *2005/3 - 217 JUL 24 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: *707 Bridge St. Grants Pass Oregon.* MAR 9 1915 6-881

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Alverson James A.* (3-P. A. 3.) 213
 Certificate No. *294-238* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 30, 1906*
 Service of Soldier: *Co. 1st Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf.*
 Guardian: *Mrs. J. Alverson* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1905*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>Alverson</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1910</i>

 Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *6* 6-878

NAME: <i>Herbert B. Alverson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1085.637</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>22 1/2 = 214</i>		Remarks: <i>1, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>1/8</i>	<i>35-47</i>		4		<i>1 45</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1		<i>24 36 45</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>1</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36-90</i>		4		<i>5 7</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1		<i>4 57</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James A. Alverson</i>										Certificate No. <i>594.238</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>42</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>3/23</i>	<i>42</i>		3		<i>DETROIT</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Alverson, Sammie H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45683* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. M., 7 months*

Disability: *Gen. rt arm res total dis. rt hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>#49</i>	<i>March '03</i>	<i>15 May '03</i>				
<i>Gen. rt</i>	<i>70</i>		<i>June 26 '03</i>				
						<i>Jan 24 1919</i>	<i>Accrued order dated MAR 20 1919</i>

Fees: payable to widow *Rhoda E. Alverson*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *Res in lieu of lost cert dated May 15 1903*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR - 3 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Alverson, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45256* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908* *722* *General Law*

Service: *1st Cavalry* *ACT MAY 12 1912*

Disability: *Gen. rt arm res total dis. rt hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Dec 9 1918</i>	<i>July 7 1919</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Batavia, Ind)*

Former Roll No. *238* Home: 6-681

NAME:

James K. Alverson

Certificate No.

45-683

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	120	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 170	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	9 28	1923. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 120	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Joseph Alverson

Certificate No.

182251

Last paid to:

4 APR 1900

Rate:

24

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	5 72	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 10.5	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 10.5	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 10.5	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 72	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 136.5	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 72	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 72	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service:

Alverson Joseph W
794651 ARMY DEPENDENT.
Thomas M
PS 6 Mis I

(3-P. A. 4.)

Law:

John
GENERAL LAW

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1915</i>				

Fees:

None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/21/16

Bureau notified:

1/1/1916

Remarks:

9782449 FEB 1 1916

Former Roll No.

Home:

Harrison, Kansas ¹⁹

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Alverson Joseph
838268 ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MARCH 19

478

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT OF FEB 7, 1907

Regt. 3-18 Mich. Vol. Inf. and Co. 9 Mich. Vol. Inf. *2611*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>28 Oct 07</i>				
<i>4</i>	<i>16⁰⁰</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21⁰⁰</i>	<i>May 1, 1914</i>	<i>June 12, 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>27 May 1, 1919</i>	<i>Stu</i>				

Transferred from:

RETIRED

Transferred to:

121 So Main St
Adrian Mich

Died:

Nov. 30 1914

Bureau notified:

2 1914

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Nov 30 1914 Accrued order dated *MAR 20 1915*

Former Roll No.

Aura A. Alverson

Home:

121 S. Main St, Adrian, Mich

ORIGINAL MAR 25 1915

451

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Alverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>794651</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Josiah Alverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>838268</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: <i>1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>7/15 62 35</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>0 30</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2		<i>Inc.</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 50 20</i>		4		<i>7 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 30</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>0 36</i>		2		<i>6 30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>0 30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>3 30</i>		4		<i>7 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>0 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 49 00</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 49 50</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>0 36</i>		2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 30</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>DEAD</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Alverson Lafayette* *dead* (3-P. A. 1.) 720
 Certificate No. *611443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri H 4 Mich.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rest</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 March 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>	<i>Ending 30 Apr 07 date of death Payable to widow & children</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1315</i> Act June 27-90				Home:			

NAME: *Alverson, Lena L. B.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**
 Certificate No. *491500* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *James S.*
 Service: *Corpl F. 7 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sept 1899</i>	<i>12 Apr 1900</i>	<i>Artis G.</i>	<i>12 Sept 1899</i>	<i>May 1908</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Gerrish H.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27 Feb 1912</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 21-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>- 21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-24</i>						

NAME: <i>Lafayette Alverson</i>				Dead.				Certificate No. <i>611493</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30 Apr 27 at 17</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Died 30 Apr 20</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4/17/57</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

0-681

NAME: <i>Lena L. B. Alverson</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>491500</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>87 1/2 + A</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>40</i>	1911.	1		<i>369 42 87 1/2</i>	1915.	1		<i>38</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>26 42</i>		2		<i>4 33</i>	1923.	2		
	3				3		<i>15 42</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 42</i>		4		4 36		4		
	1				1		<i>10 42</i>		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1		
1908.	2	<i>4 8</i>		1912.	2		<i>15 36 00</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>4 42</i>			3		<i>27 36</i>		3			1924.	3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>4 42</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>4</i>		1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>4 42</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3			1925.	3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>5 42</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>5</i>		1914.	2		<i>38</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>12 42</i>			3		<i>38</i>		3			1926.	3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Alverson Malissa J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *547815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Alverson* **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Service: *1st Lt. 5th Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 June 1902</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 1st 1908</i>	<i>1st</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1916*
 Remarks: *m.* *Check No 9687859 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *275* 6-679

NAME: *Alverson Margaret B.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *820708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Dorrance W. Alverson* *alias David W. Alverson*
 Service: *Muse. Co. 9 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *W. R. Thomas Lee \$10. 3/14/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1923* Bureau notified: *9-1891-9 = MAR 16 1923*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *500* 6-679

NAME: *Malissa J. Alverson*

Certificate No. *544815*

NOV 4 1908 Rate: *8 12*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	GROUP 2	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Margaret B. Alverson*

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *820708*

Last paid to: Rate: *2025 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>19 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 1 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>Fee</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>7/14/19 23173</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>2 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 4 69.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Alverson, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 821.738 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Natson. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv 7th Co 1st New York Sharpshooters

ISSUES: Married 1898. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		September 27, 1916	February 26, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Edgar S. Gaddis Fee \$10. MAR 1 1917

Transferred from: GROUP Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 3 1917 6-679

NAME: Alverson Margaret L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 329753 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt L. 1 reg TB + 4 I. Batty - NY V L A -

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		July 4, 1901	Apr 92	Inc 30 May 1		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						

Fees: INC. 20 July 12-1917 Sept. 6-1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 20 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mary E. Alverson*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 25 30*

Certificate No. *827738*
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		8	1924.	3						
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	5	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2						
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3						
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2						
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3						
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4						

NAME: *Margaret L. Alverson*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *8 12 20 25 30*

Certificate No. *329753*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4		1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4		1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	9	36	1913.	3			1917.	3	4	58.26	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	9	36	1913.	4			1917.	4	4	84.87	1921.	4	GROUP 2		1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME

ALVIERSON, MARY E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

900654

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry C.

Service

Com. Sgt. ⁴⁰ Wis. Inf & Pt. Unassigned 10 Mich. Inf.

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 31, 1921 May 1, 1920				

Died *April 10, 1923*
 Reported *MAY 16 1923*
 Remarks:

NAME:

Alverson Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

900654

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry C.

Service:

Com. Sgt. 40th Wis. Inf. and Priv. Unassigned 10th Mich. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 31, 1921	June 1, 1921			

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1921 6-679

NAME **MARY F ALVERSON**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **900654**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **30**
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH **4**
- APRIL **4**
- MAY ~~**4**~~ CHECK CANCELED
- JUNE **GROUP 1.**
- JULY
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

NAME: **Mary F. Alverson**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WINDOW

Certificate No. **900654**

Last paid to: Rate: **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
			4	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		

NAME **Alverson Mary J**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **947632**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF OCT 3, 1928

Name of Soldier

Phineas S

20

ACT OF OCT 3, 1928

Service

Pt K 38 Wisc Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 18 1923	Apr 12 1924
	50	AUG. 1, 1926	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr 26 - 1929

MAY 9 1929

NAME:

Alverson Mary Jane

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

397457

ARMY DEPENDENT

MOTHER.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas M.

Service:

Pt Co B. 6 Wisc vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12.5	Dec 1893	11 June 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

6/14/14

Bureau notified:

AUG 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13

Home:

6-482

NAME: Mary J Alverson
 No: 947632
 10 D W North

APR 3 1921
 MAY 1 1920

DATE -	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					6-6871
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		19 ^{fee} 156 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: *Mary Jane Alverson* MOTHER Certificate No. *397457*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4 1	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2 11 30	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 24	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 11 30	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 11 30	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 11	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 8	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 38	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 36	1914. 3 4 38	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 GROUP 2	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: *Mary L. Alverson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *779569*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *12-30*

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	85.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		613		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Pertima A. Alverson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *274523*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2		(59)		2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4			3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4		8 36		4	4	36		4		75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15.2	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2	5			2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	7	36		3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	20.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	7			4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	31.	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	26		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17			4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2		36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME PHINEAS S. ALVERSON.

Certificate No. 666825

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 23^R 16⁸⁰

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER ~~4 72~~ CANCELED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Phineas S. Alverson, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 666,825

Last paid to: Rate ~~72~~ 32 72

Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1	67.50	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	144		
2	14.10	2	60	2	67.50	2	96	2	72	1927. 2	
3	16.45	3	60	3	67.50	3	96	3	72	3	
4	15.45	4	60	4	67.50	4	96	4	72	4	
1908. 1	15.45	1912. 1	60	1916. 1	67.50	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	72	1928. 1	
2	15.45	2	60	2	67.50	2	96	2	72	2	
3	15.45	3	60	3	67.50	3	96	3	72	3	
4	15.45	4	60	4	67.50	4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	15.45	1913. 1	67.50	1917. 1	67.50	1921. 1	216	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	15.45	2	67.50	2	67.50	2	216	2		2	
3	15.45	3	67.50	3	67.50	3	216	3		3	
4	15.45	4	67.50	4	67.50	4	216	4		4	
1910. 1	15.45	1914. 1	67.50	1918. 1	67.50	1922. 1	216	1926. 1		1	
2	15.45	2	67.50	2	67.50	2	216	2		2	
3	15.45	3	67.50	3	67.50	3	216	3		3	
4	15.45	4	67.50	4	103.60	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

Oberson, Rhoda E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

864.734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1915

Name of Soldier:

James K

Service:

1st Div. 7th New York Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 29, 1919</i>	<i>March 20, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Lynnford & Co. Jan 8 1919

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 30, 1922

Bureau notified:

OCT 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR - 3 1919

6-679

NAME:

Oberson, Richard A.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

58-203

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

1st Div. 7th New York Heavy Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15 19		Feb 1909	23 March 1909
18 22		May 1912	23 Oct 1912
21		Feb. 14-1914	March 20-1914

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 30, 1915

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1915

Remarks:

19

Accrued order dated

H

widow

Former Roll No.

295

JUN 27 1900

Home:

6-681

NAME: Rhoda E Alverson				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920				Certificate No. 864734							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: TO JULY 4, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 54 17 CHECK CANCELLED
	3				3				3		75		3		11 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 85 50		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JULY 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: Rhoda E Alverson				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920				Certificate No. 587303							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.21				Remarks: TO FEBRUARY 1927							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		63	1919.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 63		2		DEAD
	3		7 40 53		3		45		3		10 60 20 H		3		
	4		6 36		4		45		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 36		2		45		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		45		3				3		
	4		36		4		61		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		43 50		2		54		2				2		
	3		45		3		54		3				3		
	4		46		4		54		4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		45		2	28 4	54		2				2		
	3		8 45		3		63		3				3		
	4		45		4		63		4				4		

8-681

NAME Alverson, Sarah F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

796597

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard H

Service

pt k 39 mo Inf

6-574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
W	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>March 1, 1926</i>			
Reported <i>MAR 6 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Alverson Sarah F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

796597

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1909

Name of Soldier:

Richard H. Alverson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri Pl. 39 Mo. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 17 - 215</i>	<i>SEP 1915W</i>		<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1915</i>				

Fee: 30 fee

GROUP 2

Thomas J. ...

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME SARAH F ALVERSON

Certificate No. 796597

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

W

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Sarah F Alverson* Certificate No. *796597*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 20 30* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4		36		4	4			4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4		1925.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		84.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		75		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Alverson Sarah J FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 973311

ARMY WIDOW

LAW:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Eugenius Moore

Service Pt H 82 Ind Inf

ISSUES

6-673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Orig	50	Feb 2 1927

DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Jun 10 1927

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 23, 1929

Reported

MAR 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Alverson, Sarah J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

65442

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 May 1913</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>11 Apr 1913</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

15 Jan 1913

Business notified:

1-1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11100

JUN 27 1900

Home:

6-681

NAME Sarah J Alverson FORMER
 Certificate No. 973311
 Fees none

1926

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY					4 50	4 50						
MARCH					4 50	4 50						
APRIL					4 50							
MAY					4 50							
JUNE					203.33							
JULY					5 50	4 50						
AUGUST					4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50						

NAME: *S. J. Alverson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *973311*

Last paid to: *None* Rate: *50* Remarks: *None*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 1 60	1915. 1 1 60	1919. 1 1 60	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1 60
1907. 2 2 60	1911. 2 2 60	1915. 2 2 60	1919. 2 2 60	1923. 2 2 60	1927. 2 2 60
1907. 3 3 60	1911. 3 3 60	1915. 3 3 60	1919. 3 3 60	1923. 3 3 60	1927. 3 3 60
1907. 4 4 60	1911. 4 4 60	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 60	1923. 4 4 60	1927. 4 4 60
1908. 1 1 60	1912. 1 1 60	1916. 1 1 60	1920. 1 1 60	1924. 1 1 60	1928. 1 1 60
1908. 2 2 60	1912. 2 2 60	1916. 2 2 60	1920. 2 2 60	1924. 2 2 60	1928. 2 2 60
1908. 3 3 60	1912. 3 3 60	1916. 3 3 60	1920. 3 3 60	1924. 3 3 60	1928. 3 3 60
1908. 4 4 60	1912. 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 60	1924. 4 4 60	1928. 4 4 60
1909. 1 1 60	1913. 1 1 60	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 60	1925. 1 1 60	1929. 1 1 60
1909. 2 2 60	1913. 2 2 60	1917. 2 2 60	1921. 2 2 60	1925. 2 2 60	1929. 2 2 60
1909. 3 3 60	1913. 3 3 60	1917. 3 3 60	1921. 3 3 60	1925. 3 3 60	1929. 3 3 60
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 60	1925. 4 4 60	1929. 4 4 60
1910. 1 1 60	1914. 1 1 60	1918. 1 1 60	1922. 1 1 60	1926. 1 1 60	1930. 1 1 60
1910. 2 2 60	1914. 2 2 60	1918. 2 2 60	1922. 2 2 60	1926. 2 2 60	1930. 2 2 60
1910. 3 3 60	1914. 3 3 60	1918. 3 3 60	1922. 3 3 60	1926. 3 3 60	1930. 3 3 60
1910. 4 4 60	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 60	1922. 4 4 60	1926. 4 4 60	1930. 4 4 60

GROUP 2

DIED

REPORTED MAY 1912

NAME:

Alverson, Susan

320

86519

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

295034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Thomas A.

Service:

Pri. E. 5 Wis

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>19 June 1891</i>			
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

520

6-679

NAME

Alverson, Thomas R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1061,380

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. 4. 19 4y. and Corp. B. 7 4y. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc. 72	50	May 1, 1920	Apr. 9, 1924			
		Jan. 30, 1924				

Died

May 5 1926

Remarks:

Ch

Apr 27 1924

6-6572

NAME: *Susan Alverson*

Certificate No. *295034*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~21~~ **25** 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1 7 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	10 4 30	2 7 36
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 38	3 75	11 4	3 5 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 38	4 75	12 4	4 7 36
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 8 36
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 6 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3 4 30	3 10 36
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 9 36
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 9 36
2 21 36	2 21 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 21 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 10 36
4 20 36	4 20 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 20 36
1910. 1 19 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74 87	1922. 1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 19 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36

NAME: THOMAS R ALVERSON
 Certificate No. 1081360
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-50- 72												
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Alverson, Thomas P (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1081360 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Corp H 19 1st Inf 2d Corp B 7 1st Div ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	13	Mar 1907	13 Jan 1908	Reis 25	31	May 1912	14 Feb 1913
Inc	15	26 Feb 1912	9 (mch 1912)	Inc	30	Feb 21 1917	Aug 25 1917
Inc.					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. 1457 Home: _____
 SEP 14 1917 6-681

NAME: Alverson William B. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 911572 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Priv. 134 1st Div U.S. ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	28 May 1902	20 Oct 1902	30	70	May 1912	28 June 1912
Reis	20	31 Mar 1905	5 Jan 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
Substrate			28 Mar 1905				

Died Oct 2 1919 Reimbursement order issued Nov. 28 1919
 payable to Diggs Rupert
 Transferred to: 45 - Grand St. Glouersville, N. Y.
 Died: Oct 2 1919 Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____
 DEC 4 1919 6-681

NAME:

Thomas P. Alverson

591

Certificate No.

1081360

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (9)

Rate:

~~12~~ 1525 ~~3~~

Remarks:

40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		120		4	4	50		4		
	1	2/7	58.20		1				1		75		1	4			1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	8	AMF	1912.	2	4/8	39.80	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	17	AMF		3	10			3				3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4						
	1				1	4	LBL		1	4			1	4	150		1						
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4		1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	3		NDB		3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
	1	8	E. F.		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1						
1910.	2		6 N. D. B.	1914.	2			1918.	2	4		1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3		8 A. M. F.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4			4		128		4										

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

6-681

NAME:

Alverson William P. Alverson

Certificate No.

911572

Last paid to:

Rate:

44 20 38

Remarks:

40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4				4				4		
	1				1	1			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2		117.07	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1		90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

ALVSS, AMELIA

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

731004

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Horace Walker

known

as Horace Alves

Service

Pt unassgd 120 U S Col. V. Inf & A 6th U S Col. V. Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

	30	May 1, 1920	
--	----	-------------	--

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

March 11, 1926

Reported

APR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Alvess, Amelia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

731,004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT of APRIL 1908, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Horace Walker

known

as *Horace Alves*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt unassgd 120 U S Col. V. Inf & A 6th U S Col. V. Cav

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 1/2</i>		<i>25 Feb 1911</i>	<i>21 Oct 1911</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>Apr 25, 1911</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1914</i>

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M

Former Roll No.

7-3

6-679

NAME:

Alves, Bertha

80107

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

629587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Friedrick

Service:

Pri H, 6 Wis

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	19 July 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

7/5/16

Bureau notified:

APR 2 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1360479

Former Roll No.

6-679

Alves, Loretta G.

80115

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

428748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pri G, 35 Wis

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			1 Aug 1896			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bertha Alves*

Certificate No. *629587*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Dorothea B. Alves*

Certificate No. *1128718*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~14~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2		90		2			
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4	14	36		4				4				4	4	50		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *[Faint]* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *[Faint]* **342**
ARMY INVALID. Law: *[Faint]*
 Service: *[Faint]* **ACT 1907**
 Disability: *[Faint]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>				

Transferred from: *[Faint]* Transferred to: *[Faint]*
 Died: *[Faint]* Buried notified: *[Faint]*
 Remarks: *[Faint]*

Former Roll No. *[Faint]* Home: *[Faint]*

6-681

NAME: *Alvina Henriette* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *432229* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Name of Soldier: *Crawford* **46**
 Service: *Co. 1st Reg. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/14/1894</i>	<i>3 Sept 1898</i>			

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to: *[Faint]*
 Died: *Nov. 29, 1914* Buried notified: **JAN 19 1915**
 Remarks: *[Faint]*

Former Roll No. *37*

6-679

NAME: <i>[Handwritten]</i>				Certificate No. <i>[Handwritten]</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Handwritten]</i>				Rate: <i>[Handwritten]</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Henriette Alves</i>				Certificate No. <i>432229</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Handwritten]</i>				Rate: <i>[Handwritten]</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15 36	1911.	1		11 36
1907.	2			1911.	2		11
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		11
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		11
1908.	3		15 36	1912.	3		13
1908.	4		13 36	1912.	4		11
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4
1909.	3			1913.	3		4
1909.	4		12	1913.	4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		4
1910.	2		11	1914.	2		4 36
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 36
1910.	4		11	1914.	4		4 30

NAME: ~~Alves~~ ^{now known as} *Horace Alves, Horace* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097293* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Unassigned 120" U.S.C.V. 1st Pt. A. 6" U.S.C.V. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RD #3, 21 1911, unable to visit America, lives in Henderson Ky.*

Former Roll No. *35321 Act 6/27/90* Home: *(C.D.)*

6-681

NAME: *Alves, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 ~~1062~~ (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645.001* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. U.S. 14th Inf. 2nd Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Pri 40</i>		<i>28 Mar 1906</i>	<i>28 Mar 1906</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Pri 35</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Mar 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pri 30</i>		<i>11 Mar 1915</i>		<i>Ret 72</i>		<i>May 8, 1921</i>	<i>Mar 22 1924</i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Margaret A. Alves, 2967- Leeward Ave. Los Angeles Calif.*

Died: *Nov. 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-19810*

Remarks: *Pay wid.*

Former Roll No. *645* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Horace Walker ^{now known as} *Horace Coates*

Certificate No.

1097293

Last paid to:

4 Nov 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2			1927.	2			
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:

James Coates

ACT COUNTY 1920

Act of Nov 11, 191

Certificate No.

65800

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 20 40

✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1							
	2				2	8	72		2	Inc. 5	88.83		2	4	120		2			1927.	2			
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4	7	72		4		90		4				4				4			
	1				1	7	72		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1			
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4		90		4		150		4				4			
	1				1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1				1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4	13	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME

Alves, Ludolph

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

845,318

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. 9 Wis. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
T 13	72	April 10, 1924	June 18, 1924			
				Died	Reported	
				Jan 14 1929	MAR 27 1928	
				Remarks:		
				ck		
				JUN 24 1924		

NAME:

Alves, Ludolph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

978 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

845,318

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri. A. 9 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Re	10	Feb. 1907	MAR 1907	Inc B	30	Jan 26 1916	Feb 27 1916
Inc	15	20 Mar 11	1	40		JUN 10 1918	
	20	MAR 24 1911		Inc	30	MAY 1918	

Fees:

Transferred to:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27 30 1371

Home:

978
MAY 4 1916

NAME

LUDOLPH ALVES.

Certificate No.

Fees

245318

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CHECK
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ludolph Alves

Certificate No.

245318

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

JUL 4 1927

Rate:

12 15 25

Re:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36.00	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	9 4 100		
2 12 36		2 5 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		1927. 1	
3 10 36		3 5 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		2	
4 8 36		4 5 45		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		3	
1908. 1 9 36		1 5 45		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		4	
2 10 36		2 5 45		2 5 86		2 4 120		2 4 50		1928. 1	
3 8 36		3 5 45		3 4 86		3 4 141		3 4 50		2	
4 6 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		3	
1909. 1 6 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		4	
2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150				1929. 1	
3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150				2	
4 6 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150				3	
1910. 1 6 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150				4	
2 2 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150				1930. 1	
3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150				2	
4 15 36		4 4 75		4 4 128		4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927				3	

NAME:

Alfred Thomas V

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

619615

ARMY INVALID.

1095

Service:

P. C. 118 U.S.C.

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>	<i>REISS</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 13, 1912</i>	<i>APR 20 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.25</i>	<i>March 09</i>	<i>9 May 48</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>March 26, 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND**

Died: *Feb. 4 1916.*

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

(S. O. H.)

Former Roll No.

Act 1095

Home:

12/10/12 D.H. 2/25/16
SOLDIERS' HOME

6-581

NAME:

Clara Horner ^{*now known as*} *Wood Block*

Act of May 11, 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1084855

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Artificer Co E. 10th U.S.C. 2d R. U.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23.26</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 March 1914</i>	<i>29 Apr 19</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 4, 1922.

Bureau notified:

DEC 2 1922

Remarks:

died 12/4 1922

order dated 7-31-23

Former Roll No.

95

payable to:

S. Abraham Co. Inc.

Home:

7

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

6-581

NAME: *Thomas V. Alves* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *619615*
 Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *12-15 24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	45	1	1			1	1			1	1		
1907.	2		<i>6/18 45</i>	1911.	2		<i>17 45</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3		<i>36</i>	1911.	3		<i>17 45</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4		<i>36</i>	1911.	4		<i>13 45</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36.6</i>	1912.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		<i>26 31</i>	1912.	2		<i>13 45</i>	1916.	2		<i>1 72 64</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		<i>11 45</i>	1912.	3		<i>21 45</i>	1916.	3		<i>72</i>	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	4		<i>30</i>	1916.	4		<i>3</i>	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		<i>13 45</i>	<i>MAY 10 1909 M.H. 116 45</i>				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>11 45</i>					1917.	2		<i>Inc. 6907</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		<i>12 45</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		<i>15 45</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		<i>15 45</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Bonner Mount* Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *10-4 July 1908 \$ 12 1/2 30 40.50* Remarks: *1084855*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>71</i>	1911.	1		<i>31</i>	1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	2		<i>10 4 50</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>16 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	3			1923.	3		<i>11 4 50</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	4			1923.	4		<i>12 4 50</i>
1908.	1		<i>3/13 15</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>
1908.	2		<i>20</i>	1912.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		<i>13 31</i>	1912.	3		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		<i>0</i>	1912.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		<i>10 31</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11 31</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>10</i>	1914.	2		<i>5 82.30</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3		<i>4 90/08</i>	1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		<i>9</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1922.	4			1926.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

DEAD 813 5.61

NAME:

Alvey, Amanda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

474944

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William Alvey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt., E 13th Ind. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C-4	8	18 Aug. 1878	23 Feb. 1899			
		12 1/2 Apr. 1908	Act.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

W.

Former Roll No.

2

6-679

NAME:

Alvey, Amanda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

506127

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Private James M.

Service:

4th U. S. Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		11 June 1899	Act. 1896			

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

531

6-679

NAME:

Amanda Alvey

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 474944

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2	4	30	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	30	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36	1915.	4	4	30	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
1908.	3			1912.	3	6	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	3	4 30
1908.	4			1912.	4	9	31	1916.	4	4	30	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	30
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	30
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	30
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	75	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	30
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	75	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	30
GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME:

Francesa Lively

Certificate No.

27618

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME:

Alvey Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

844,089

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10, 1903
~~Act of September 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier:

Peyton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Service:

Priv & 119th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES:

Married 1893-

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		October 5, 1916.	April 29, 1918			
		25 October 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Wilo B. Stevens and Co \$ 10. MAY 20 1918

Transferred from:

GR WP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 8 1918

6-679

NAME:

Jessie Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

575

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Andrews

Service:

Sgt 31st Co 1st Reg

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan 1 1920	May 1 1921	Andrews	May 1 1921	

Fees:

Paul

Transferred from:

4400

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUL 21 1921

Remarks:

Remarried May 18, 1921 G. L. Andrews

Former Roll No.

MAY 20 1921

6-679

NAME:

Emma Alvey

Act of April 19, 1902

Certificate No.

844.089

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85 00	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Emma Alvey

Certificate No.

844.089

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 29 134	1925. 2	To date of remarriage	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Alvey, Eva L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 899,847

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Name of soldier William J. Alvey

Service Sergt. Troop C. 1st U. S. Cavalry

ISSUES				MINORS, \$... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Original	3	Jan. 31, 1928 ^R	June 23, 1928			

Died

Reported

Remarks

Remarried July 18, 1928 - Richards
* Sept 18/28 refund \$15. C/O 5333 Dec 5, 1928.

NAME:

Alvey Evaine

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 113470

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: U. S. Cavalry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 12	14	March 30, 1916	Jan 69			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 26, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Aug 12 14 March 30 1916 Jan 69

INC. 25 OCTOBER 26, 1917

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Died: Oct 9, 1922 Bureau order dated OCT 20 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9, 1922 Bureau OCT 9 - 1922

Remarks

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Lva L. Alvey

Certificate No. 899,547

NOV 1, 1926 WILCOX

Fees 10. C. J. Smith & Co. JUN 30 1928

FORER

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											0-251	
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY						2						
JUNE						30						
JULY						12						
AUGUST						6 *						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						CHECK						
NOVEMBER						CANCELED						
DECEMBER												

NAME:

60

Certificate No. 113475

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1929

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1			1911	1	4		1919	1	4	75	1923	1	4	60	1927	1		
1927	2			1911	2	4	36	1919	2	4	75	1923	2	4	30	1927	2		
1927	3			1911	3	4	36	1919	3	4	75	1923	3			1927	3		
1927	4			1911	4			1919	4			1923	4	1/2		1927	4		
1927	1			1912	1	4	36	1920	1	4	75	1924	1			1928	1		
1927	2			1912	2	4	36	1920	2	4	75	1924	2			1928	2		
1927	3			1912	3	4	36	1920	3	4	85	1924	3			1928	3		
1927	4			1912	4	4	36	1920	4	4	90	1924	4			1928	4		
1927	1			1913	1	4	36	1921	1	4	90	1925	1			1929	1		
1927	2			1913	2	4	60	1921	2			1925	2			1929	2		
1927	3			1913	3			1921	3			1925	3			1929	3		
1927	4			1913	4	4	60	1921	4	4	50	1925	4			1929	4		
1927	1			1914	1	4	74.87	1922	1	4	90	1926	1			1930	1		
1927	2			1914	2	4	36	1922	2	4	90	1926	2			1930	2		
1927	3			1914	3	4	36	1922	3	4	90	1926	3			1930	3		
1927	4			1914	4	4	36	1922	4			1926	4			1930	4		

NAME: *Alvey, Frances A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 80225

Certificate No. *581377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Corpl A. 3 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	APRIL 1908	<i>25 Oct 1914</i>			
	20	SEPTEMBER 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *Jan 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4012262 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *212* 6-679 *1012 1916*

NAME *Alvey, James T.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *503,377* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 2 Ky V. Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 3, 1925	<i>March 7, 1925</i>		

Died: *March 20 1925* Reported: *APR 10 1925*

Remarks: *1*

MAR 20 1925

NAME:

Frances A. Alvey

Certificate No.

581377

Last paid to:

Rate

12 2

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	33		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 9			4				4		
1909.	1		36		1				1	4	60		1				1		
	2		36		2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4			1				1				1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

JAMES T. ALVEY,

Certificate No.

209277

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926.	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	

NAME: *Alvey, James J* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *209277* ARMY INVALID. Law *MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *Pt 2 2 Ky. V.C.*

Disability: *Invd rt leg & vertigo res of sunstroke & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *139 Gen Law* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Alvey, James J* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1198104* ARMY INVALID. Law *604*

Service: *I E 3rd Jpd*

Disability: _____

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Miss.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>				
<i>Mch 17</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mch 17</i>	<i>10</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *Trucella Johnson*

Died: *10/4/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 29 1914*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Act 603* Home: _____

6-681

NAME:

James T Alvey

Certificate No.

209277

Last paid by
AUG 4 1908

Rate: *14 \ 30 40 = 50*

Remarks: *MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	42	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	9	4	50	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	120		10	4	50		2			
	3				3	8	120		3				11	4	50		3			
	4				4				4	4	120		12		50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	50	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	75		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	14	42		3	4	75		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	7	42		4	4	75		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1				1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1				1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1				1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME:

Jefferson Alvey

Certificate No.

1098054

Last paid by
AUG 4 1907

Rate: *12.19*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	6	50 83	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Alvey Peyton

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

342550

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

P C 149 2nd Inf

Inability:

Incapacitated by 2 leg wounds partial paralysis of 2 legs

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	18 July 1900	12 March 1901	Reis	18	20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912
				Inc	2	Sept 16 1914	OCT 7 1914

Fees:

Died Dec 28, 1914 Rec'd order dated Apr 29, 1918 payable to widow Emma Alvey

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Monticello, Ill.

Died:

12/28/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

1

NAME:

Alma Alvey

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

506121

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Alma Alvey

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/28/14	12/28/14			

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

7/8/1920

Bureau notified:

AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13447

6-679

NAME: *Beaton Alice* - 176 513 Certificate No. 342550

Last paid to: Rate: *17/18* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 63	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 AMP	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 12	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 LBL	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 52	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 54	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 54	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 54	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 54	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Susan B. Alvey* Certificate No. *178*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 4 26	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 3	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 13	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 76	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2 4 60.50	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 14	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 GROUP 2	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 6	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 35	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 10 85	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10 35	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: Alvey, Viola L.

(3-P.A.2)

Certificate No.

925,828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William G.

Service:

Priv L, 3rd U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 16, 1920	Dec 20, 1922	William G.	Nov 16, 1920	Aug 19/21
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees:

Joseph H. Hunter \$ 10 JAN 25 1923

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 4 1923 04-870 1923

NAME: Alvey, William G.

(3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.

1215,520

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Priv L, 3rd U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 26, 1920	Dec 20, 1922				
		to end Oct 7, 1920, date of death.					

Fees:

Joseph H. Hunter \$ 20 JAN 25 1923

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JAN 22 1923

Remarks:

Payable to Viola L. Alvey, Widow

Clayton, New Mexico.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 1923 6-681

NAME: Viola L. Alvey

Certificate No. 925,828

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

Free
20 358²⁷
5 20

to No. Payment Card.

NAME: William G. Alvey (Dec)

Certificate No. 1215,520

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

Free
25 30

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

ALVEY, WILLIAM T.

Certificate No.

582 568

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 13 Ind V ca v

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Nov 12 1921					
Reis	72	Oct. 11, 1921	July 24, 1924			June 30/26 37	JUL 28 1926

Remarks:
 Reissue to correct commencement of increase.
 Ck dated 4-4-26 canceled.

JUL 23 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

				INCREASE	21 ⁵⁰	March 21-1916	March 31-1916
					27	March 21-1921	"
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

May 1, 1920

72 Nov. 12-1921 - Mar 7-1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM T ALVEY
 Certificate No.
 Fees 582568

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	8 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	8 WH								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 WH								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-571

NAME: *William T Alvey* Certificate No. *582568*

Last paid to: *Rate = 72* *582568* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 49.50	1911. 1 1 72	1915. 1 1 114	1919. 1 1 114	1923. 1 1 72	1927. 1 1 72
1907. 2 2 49.50	1911. 2 2 72	1915. 2 2 114	1919. 2 2 114	1923. 2 2 72	1927. 2 2 72
1907. 3 3 49.50	1911. 3 3 72	1915. 3 3 114	1919. 3 3 114	1923. 3 3 72	1927. 3 3 72
1907. 4 4 49.50	1911. 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 114	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 49.50	1912. 1 1 72	1916. 1 1 114	1920. 1 1 114	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1 72
1908. 2 2 6 49.50	1912. 2 2 72	1916. 2 2 5 56.67	1920. 2 2 114	1924. 2 2 72	1928. 2 2 72
1908. 3 3 21 49.50	1912. 3 3 21 72	1916. 3 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 3 4 151.20	1924. 3 3 72	1928. 3 3 72
1908. 4 4 49.50	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 5	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 49.50	1913. 1 1 72	1917. 1 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 72	1929. 1 1 72
1909. 2 2 21 49.50	1913. 2 2 72	1917. 2 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 72	1929. 2 2 72
1909. 3 3 49.50	1913. 3 3 72	1917. 3 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 72	1929. 3 3 72
1909. 4 4 49.50	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 49.50	1914. 1 1 72	1917. 1 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 72	1929. 1 1 72
1910. 2 2 8 49.50	1914. 2 2 72	1917. 2 2 64.50	1921. 2 2 4 216	1925. 2 2 72	1929. 2 2 72
1910. 3 3 49.50	1914. 3 3 72	1917. 3 3 94.20	1921. 3 3 4 216	1925. 3 3 72	1929. 3 3 72
1910. 4 4 49.50	1914. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 114	1921. 4 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

6-681

NAME:

Alvidrez, Transita R.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

645502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 11, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Francisco

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service:

Wagoner co H. 1 N. M. vol cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			25 May 1908			

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920. 1

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A 66

6-679

NAME:

Alvin Nathan

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

998260

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pr A 3 U S C Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	2026	Feb 1907	8 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

7/3/11

Bureau notified:

3-798-3/6/11

Remarks:

Sakridge Miss

2/3

8/14/16 20

Former Roll No.

701/47

Arnold Henderson \$51 - allowed

Home:

0-481

NAME:

Transita R. Alvidrez

Certificate No.

645502

Last paid to:

12-30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
1907.	2			1911.	2		30	1915.	2	4		1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		86	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4
1907.	4			1911.	4	14	36	1915.	4		88	1919.	4			1923.	4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
1908.	3			1912.	3	17	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	3	4 30
1908.	4			1912.	4	11	36	1916.	4	4		1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
1909.	3	17	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
1909.	4	9		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4		48 36	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
1910.	3		36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4		1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
1910.	4	14		1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4		
GROUP ?																			
4 TO AUG 4																			

NAME.

Nathan Alvin

Certificate No.

998260

Last paid to:

12-4 Aug 1907 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		490	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	7/6	51	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		9	1912.	4			1916.	4		2	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		11	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		11	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		15	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		11	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
KNOXVILLE,																			

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *Alvino, Felix D.*

ARMY INVALID

Law: *Disability*

Service *1874296*

Disability *Inf. S. I, 9th U. S. Inf.*

Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig. Ine</i>		<i>June 14, 1926</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1927</i>

HOMES- Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks: *Dropped because of surrender of pension to receive compensation from Veterans Bureau*

MAR 20 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig. Ine</i>		<i>Jan 30</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>			

Fees:

Dr. J. P. Trull, Henderson, Ky.

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 18, 1917

Bureau not filed:

1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

418 29
William C. Copgood
Feb 26-19

6-679

NAME Melix J. Alvino
 Certificate No. 184496
 Fees No Fee

Regular Establishment.

RATE—	50		50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY						4							4	
FEBRUARY						4							4	
MARCH						4							4	
APRIL					6 us	476.67	4						4	
MAY					4 USH	4							4	
JUNE					4 USH	4							4	
JULY						4								
AUGUST					70.100	4								
SEPTEMBER					6 10	4							4	
OCTOBER					4	4								
NOVEMBER					4	4								
DECEMBER					4	4							4	

NAME: *Sam Alvino* Certificate No. *184496*

Last paid to: *Rate 20.25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 36	1923. 2 2 36	1927. 2 2 36	1931. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 6 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 36	1923. 3 3 36	1927. 3 3 36	1931. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 36	1931. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36	1932. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 36	1924. 2 2 36	1928. 2 2 36	1932. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 36	1924. 3 3 36	1928. 3 3 36	1932. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 6 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36	1932. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36	1933. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 6 36	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 36	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36	1933. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 6 36	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 36	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36	1933. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 6 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36	1933. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36	1934. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 6 36	1918. 2 2 36	1922. 2 2 36	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36	1934. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 6 36	1918. 3 3 36	1922. 3 3 36	1926. 3 3 36	1930. 3 3 36	1934. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 6 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36	1934. 4 4 36
1910. 7 32.80						

NAME:

Alvis Cain

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

785056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1907
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. Co. 118th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reserve	K. 30	Feb 1907	27 April 1907	Inc.			

Fees: *illegible*

Died *5.3.19* Accrued order dated *35 JUN 10 1918*
payable to widow *Free*

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Henderson Ky
Former Roll No. 14061 Oct 1907

JUN 17 1918

NAME:

Alvis Edward A

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

1331133

ARMY INVALID.

246

Service:

Supt. 21st Mo. Inf

Disability:

Law: Act February 6, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reserve	28	Feb 1907	April 1907	Died	60	1914	June 15, 1915
Inc	15	19	25	payable to widow			Tarah A. Alvis
Res	25	23	27				R.F.D. Montrose, Iowa

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1600

Home:

JUN 8 1915

NAME: Cain-Abbis Certificate No. 785056

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1907 Rate: 24 35 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	10	33		2	6	36		2		60		2	4			2		
	3	1	36		3	7	36		3		60		3	6/25	105		3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4		60		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	39		2	10	36		2		60		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3		60		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4		60		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	7	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	48		2		60		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4	Inc.	60		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4		105		4				4		

NAME: Edward A. Abbis Certificate No. 133433

Last paid to: 15.25 Rate: 15.25 Remarks: AUG 10 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	75		3	7			3	30	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	16 43 67		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4	11	24/56		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Alois Ellen Lowe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *352752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *Sgt G 13 Ill Cav*

710 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 14 July 90</i>	<i>17 Dec 98</i>			

INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT. OF THAT DATE

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9 " 18* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203* DEC 8 1913 6-679

NAME: *Alois Emily C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443922* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry S.*

Service: *Pri B. 1 Ala vol cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 6 Oct 1894</i>	<i>7 May 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/11/09-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2/26/09-*

Remarks: *See P.M. Logan, Ala*
CK No. 815406 to auditor 7/26/09-

Former Roll No. *26* 6-679

NAME: *Thois Frances B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Service: *Willis B.* ACT OF MAY 1

Priv. 3d U. S. Vol. Inf

MINORS: 32 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
12 Aug 6-1915 *23 117* *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

INC. 25 OCT. *Mr. Elliott Waggaman*

Transferred to: *Nov 4, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 1922*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Alvis, Franklin N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Prico L. 1 Ala vol cav*
Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 mch 1904</i>	<i>14 April 1904</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 mch 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59* Home:

NAME: *Frances C. Alois*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *82003*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 2530*

Remarks: *ACT 1771 19 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	10 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	21 215 ⁷⁰	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1929	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Franklin N. Alois*

Certificate No. *748913*

LAST PAID TO: *AUG 4 1908 \$17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	35	1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 51	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 51	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 51	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 51	1916. 1	KNOWXVILLE,	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 51	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Charles Wiram J.

435

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

158160

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Co. 121 Mo Inf

Disability:

Left hand & side of head & res epilepsy.

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

30 July 1904 / Sept 1904

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Pay under Act of May 1, 1900

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

NOV 29 1909

Remarks:

Montrose

Former Roll No.

201

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Service:

70

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

INC. 20

June 3-1917 July 10-1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPERA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

William J. Chris

Certificate No.

158160

Last paid to:

APR 1918

Rate:

12

Remarks:

12th Dec 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		<i>13 90</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		<i>8 90</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		<i>8</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME:

William J. Chris

Certificate No.

131703

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 10 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME: *Alvis Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *15210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 22874
 Name of Soldier: *David C.*
 Service: *P. E. 53 Ind*

ISSUES: 1

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apr 05</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25744* 6-679

NAME: *Alvis, Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *622350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 7, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *David H.*
 Service: *Pri co B. 1. Ala vol Cav*

ISSUES:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>13 Feb 1907</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 41* 6-679

NAME: *Alvis Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *696 319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *23,06*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Miriam J.*

Service: *Pt & Capt. 921 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES: *70*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Org. 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov. 1909</i>	<i>5 Feb 1910</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 26, 1916</i>	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

INC. 30 MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Montrose, Ia, RR #3*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Alvis, Ophelia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *519595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Robert G*

Service: *Pt B 5 Tenn V Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL (6-6574)

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *May 26, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 18 1928*

Remarks:

NAME		Certificate No.					
Nancy J. Alvis		696319					
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 = 30 1880					
Remarks:		w					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	11	2	4	2	4 75
3		3	11	3	4	3	4 75
4		4	11	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	11	2	4	2	4 75
3		3	11	3	4	3	4 85.50
4		4	11	4	4	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4	2	4 90
3		3		3	4	3	4 90
4		4		4	4	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 74	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4	2	4 90
3	11	3	4 36	3	4	3	4 90
4	11	4	4	4	4	4	4 90

NAME OPHELIA ALVIS
 Certificate No. 519595
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	2033	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-574

NAME:

Alvis, Ophelia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

519595

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Robert G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service:

Cri Co B. 5 Tenn v. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>6 Sept 1901</i>			

INC. -- OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1930

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

269

6-679

NAME:

William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1930

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ophelia Alvis

Certificate No.

519595

Last paid to:

1908 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4		1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3	2	86	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	9		1915.	4		36	1919.	4			1923.	4	12	4	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	3	4 30	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	20	36	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	5	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	48.13	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4		1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3		36	1918.	3			1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	29	40	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	45		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4	6	41.60	1911.	4	DIED		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4	2	1311	1927.	4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	Account opened for her		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	12	36	1912.	2	GROUP 2		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	7	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	8	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Alvis Rose (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8-0841 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1916

Name of Soldier: Cain ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co C 118th Colored Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>May 25 1919</u>	<u>June 29 1919</u>			

Fees: GROUP 2 913.19

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JUN 1 1918 6-679

NAME: Alvis Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791.926 ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: Edward H. Alvis

Service: Sergeant Co G 21st Regiment Missouri Infantry.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>March 29 1915</u>	<u>June 15 1915</u>			

Fees: INC. 25
\$10 S. H. Jamison Atty. 7/20/15
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov 15, 1920 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JUN 30 1915 6-679

NAME:

Rose A. Davis

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	9 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	13 71 67	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	2 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Sarah A. Alvis

Certificate No.

791.926

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	30 39 00	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 9 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75 67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Alois, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *605329* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Corpl co B. 1st Ala Vol Cav*

Disability: *Varicose veins of both legs & piles res of chr diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 July 1895</i>	<i>23 Dec 1896</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>July 19 1918</i>	<i>Oct 3 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *234* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Alois, Willis H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv 3 US Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>3 mch 1913</i>				

Accrued order dated *Jan 23-1917*
Widow *Frances E*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/15* Bureau notified: *7/27/15*

Remarks: *Hanson*

Former Roll No. *1012 / 68* Home:

6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1908
RESTORATION RE-ISSUE.
Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

DEAD

NAME: *William J. Alvis*

Certificate No. *605329*

Last paid to: *ATIG 4 1908* Rate: *\$24 ~~50~~*

Remarks: *General Law*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		169	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	20	72	1915.	2		72	1919.	2	4	114	1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	15	72	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	114	1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	8	72	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	111	1923.	4		
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1		72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2		114	1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	12		1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3		114	1923.	3		
	4	9		1911.	4	12	72	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4		GROUP 2	1923.	4		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8		1911.	2			1915.	2	4		1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	13	72	1911.	3	4		1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	16	72	1911.	4			1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13		1911.	2			1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	10	72	1911.	3			1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	10	72	1911.	4			1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13		1911.	2			1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	12	72	1911.	3			1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	23		1911.	4			1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4			1923.	4		

NAME: *Willis H. Alvis*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *5895*

Last paid to: *12-4 may 1907* Rate: *\$20 24*

Remarks: *INSURANCE*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	24	1911.	2	17	25	1915.	2	4	22	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11	45	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	16	45	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	52 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2		60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	27	60	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	20	60	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	21	38 40	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	4	72	1915.	2		GROUP 2	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	4	72	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4		72	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	57 6 35	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	11	45	1911.	3		72	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	15		1911.	4	4	7	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Alvison, James I.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No.

1018 030

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. 1 and 3. 21 Wis. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 12, 1924	July 12, 1924			
Inc	90	Feb 1, 1927	Oct 1, 1927			

Remarks:

JUL 23 1924

NAME:

Alvison, James I. & Russell

(3-P. A. 1.)

547

Certificate No.

1018 030

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1923~~

Service:

Pt. 1 and 3. 21 Wis. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				Inc.	24	July 1, 1914	
Reis	18	May 1912	Feb 1913	30	July 1, 1919	Dec. 4, 1914	
Inc.						JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll N.

35

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES L ALVISON ☆
 Certificate No. 1018630
 Fees

1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *James L. Alvison* Certificate No. *1018630*
 Last paid to: *James L. Alvison* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	54	1919. 1	100	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	120	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	72	1919. 3	120	1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	120	1923. 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	72	1920. 1	120	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	72	1920. 2	120	1924. 2	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3		1920. 3	141	1924. 3	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	836	1912. 4	14	1916. 4		1920. 4	150		Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	14	1913. 1		1917. 1	4	1921. 1	150		Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4	1921. 2	150			1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4	1921. 3	150			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	150			1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	150			1930. 1	
1910. 2	78	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	150			1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	150			1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	150			1930. 4	
			4		4		4		4		4

NAME:

Alvord Addie S

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

818.257

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Austin H.

Service: *Capt H. 19. N. Y. 1st Lt. R. I. M. 26. U. S. Army*

ISSUES.

1902.

MINORS: 52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Sept 18. 1916 Dec 11. 1916 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

George E. Foote. Fee \$10 11/13/17

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-573

NAME:

Alvord, Alfred B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

831.523

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt. 22 years.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Apr 20 21. 1907. 10 May 1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 17 1911

Bureau notified:

Oct 27 1911

Remarks:

Police Ticketing

Former Roll No.

12th Regt. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-581

NAME: *Addie S. Alvord*

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *818.257*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3	4	30	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4	4	30	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	30	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	30	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	75	1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME

Wesley K. Alvord

Certificate No.

S2

Last paid to: *Michigan* Rate: *10*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>471</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>	1911.	4		<i>wa. 30 3</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4		<i>8</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		<i>7</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		<i>7</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME

ALVORD, AMELIA T

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

619639

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

Alvan W

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt B 144 N Y V I

ISSUES

6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	1926	1926

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Alvord Amelia T.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

619639

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier

Alvan W.

Service

Pvt. B. 144 N.Y. V.I.

86

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>July '05</i>	<i>Dec. '06</i>
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Superior "Hans" 10/1/17. Comr Order 1029.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1918

6-574

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

AMELIA T ALVORD

619639

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHFC						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: *Amelia T. Alvord* Certificate No. *619639*

Last paid to: *# Nov. 07* Rate: *\$12 ~~20~~ 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 33	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	16	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1 4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2	24	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1908. 3	34	1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 85.50	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	36	1911. 4	0	1915. 4	6.98	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	6	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	7	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	7	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	6	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	7	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 74.67	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	GROUP 1 PAID	1927. 3	
1910. 4	7	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1927. 4	

NAME: Alvord Angeline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796.598 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 3

Name of Soldier: Seth Alvord

Service: Private Co G 17th Illinois Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug '2</u>		<u>June 23, 1915</u>	<u>September 21, 1915</u>			
		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: ... Transferred to: ...

Died: Dec. 21, 1917 Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: No 5934283 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1915 6-679

NAME: ... (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ... ARMY WIDOW. Law: ...

Name of Soldier: ...

Service: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>W</u>		<u>19 Apr 1908</u>	<u>NOV 7 1914</u>			
		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1911</u>				

Fees: ...

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: ...

Died: Grace A Keller Gdn. ...

Remarks: App'd... By... Court
Buchanan... Co... Bond \$ 500
Ev. filed with Aud'r Dec 1921

Former Roll No. ... 6-679

NAME: *Angeline Alvord*

Certificate No. *796.598*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ *25*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>26 40</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>		2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>		2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 74.13</i>		1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2			2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: _____

Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~30~~ *20 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>X X</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>36</i>		2	<i>70</i>		2	<i>X X</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>70</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>18 13 30</i>		4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>3 1 16 30</i>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>8</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>2 17 30</i>	1928.	2	
	3			3	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>29 14.87</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 60</i>		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>88</i>		4	<i>84.87</i>		4	<i>90</i>		4			4	
	1			1	<i>36</i>		1	<i>75</i>		1	<i>24 90</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>13</i>	1914.	2	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>15 00</i>	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>36</i>		3			3	<i>1390 AID</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>15</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>75</i>		4	<i>70 AID 1922</i>		4			4	

NAME

Alford Anna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

53776

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel S.

Service

Pt E 156 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct 15 1908
Dup			Nov 7 1914
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Jan 30 1925

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died *Jan. 27, 1926.*

Reported

Remarks:

Grace A. Kelley Gdn Prob Ct Buchanan Co Mo 12/1/21 Bond \$500.
Ev to G A O Dec 1921

1/27/26 *5-3-26*

*Grace A. Kelley
Room 34, Ballinger Bldg
St. Joseph
Mo*

FEB 4 1925

NAME

ALVOED, AUGUSTA A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

780342

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Timothy P

Service

Pt F 128 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

June 14, 1925 Letter

Reported

JUL 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME

Anna M. Alvord

Certificate No.

588 986

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

Grace A. Kelley-Gdn

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			50									
			Acct filed									
JANUARY		11 30	13 30	12 50								
FEBRUARY			30 37 50									
MARCH	10-30		30 11 50									
APRIL	10-30		30 7 50									
MAY	10-30	10 30	18 50	25 40								
JUNE	23-30	12 30	20 50									
JULY	12-30	17 30	17 50									
AUGUST	10 30	19 30	12 50									
SEPTEMBER	18 30	18 30	18 50									
OCTOBER	30 10	30 13 50										
NOVEMBER	13 30	30 12 50										
DECEMBER	30 17	30 17 50										

NAME

AUGUSTA A ALVORD

Certificate No.

780342

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Alvord Augusta A

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

780.342

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Timothy J

Service:

Co. F. 128 O. I.
71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 12	Apr 29. 14	Inc 30		May 1. 1920	
		INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

March 7 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1918

Home:

6-682

NAME:

Alvord Austin H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

6-1737

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Cap 4104 1st Lt 1st Regt 2nd Col 1st Div 35871

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		Feb 3. 1913	June 18. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 28 1915

Bureau notified:

JUN 28 1915

Remarks:

Ind Men 23 1915

St. Petersburg
Fla

Add: A

29 Wendel St, Battle Creek, Mich.

Former Roll No.

64

Home:

60

6-681

NAME:

Augusta A. Alwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No:

780342

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		<i>1/2. 50 ✓</i>		3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Augusta A. Alwood

Certificate No.

641224

Last paid to:

SEP 1912

Rate:

~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>102 10 70</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>1/13/17 20-</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 0</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 0</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 0</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 70</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Alford, Calista* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *239* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 1-1
 Service: *1862 to 1865* Under General Law.
 Disability: *After clear James River*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Dec 89</i>	<i>6 Mar 90</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *ACT 1862*

Former Roll No. *63* Home: *60* 6-681

NAME: *Alford, Calista* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *2659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *Shubel L*
 Service: *Pr. T. 157 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Dec 1889</i>	<i>12 Mch. 90</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEP 6 1910</i>	<i>5 Dec 1917</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>SEP 20 1918</i>			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 29, 1918* Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *dated 12 Mch 1890*

SEP 25 1918 6-679

NAME:

Dustin M. Blood

Certificate No.

21939

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

ALICE OF MAY 1912, GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME:

Calista Alvord

Certificate No.

265943

Last paid to:

Rate: 22 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Almond Antiarin* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11115* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Almond Almond*

Service: *17 2 1862-1865*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Oct 1893</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. ... Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *35 DEL*

NAME: *Almond Andrew E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9-885* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **THE CIVIL WAR Under General Law ACT OF MAY 9, 1912**

Service: *3 E. B. ...*

Disability: *... discharges ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 78-15</i>	<i>July 92</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>2 Oct 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>FEB 10 1913</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 21, 1920. 37081* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *320 No on Olive St Orange Calif.*

Former Roll No. *85* Home: *81*

NAME: *Arthur B. Board*

Certificate No. *469775*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1900* Rate: *12 20. // 25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	30		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1		36		1		36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1		GROUP 3		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Arthur B. Board*

Certificate No. *47485*

Last paid to: *DEC 1 1900* Rate: *10 24 30 50*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	5	72	1	1	4	125	1	1			1	1		
	2			1911.	2	10	51	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3	5			3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	5	72		1	4	105		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4	4	105		4				4		
	1				1	5	72		1	4	105		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4		
	1				1	4	60		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	102		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME:

Alvord, Belia J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

263615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Ozro

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pre Co K 143 Ind vol I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Meh 1886	21 Jan 1890
INC	30	5 SEP 1915	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 28, 1920

Bureau notified:

NOV 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8

6-679

NAME:

Alvord, Christopher S

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

105

ARMY INVALID.

184

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Disability:

Special Act.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15 977

6-681

NAME:

Belia J. Alvord

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 263615

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Unemployed

Certificate No. 165716

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Chirard (Gardner)*

196 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447119*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st US Cavalry 1916-1918*

Disability: *... ..*

ISSUES: *PC*

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11/21/1918</i>	<i>1/1/1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dublin Pa. 11/1/18*

Former Roll No. *51*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RAIS</i>		<i>25 May 1918</i>	<i>1/1/1919</i>				
						<i>18/1/13-14/1/16</i>	<i>1/1/16</i>
						<i>21/1/15-17/1/18</i>	
						30 JUN -10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 80 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 3 1916**

Home:

6-681

NAME:

James M. Howard

Certificate No.

1147719

Last paid to: *11/17/11* Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1				1910. 1		1913. 1		1916. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2				1910. 2		1913. 2		1916. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3				1910. 3		1913. 3		1916. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4				1910. 4		1913. 4		1916. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1				1911. 1		1914. 1		1917. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2				1911. 2		1914. 2		1917. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 61</i>			1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>9</i>	1917. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 57</i>			1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1917. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1				1911. 1		1914. 1		1917. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>			1911. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1917. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3				1911. 3	<i>4</i>	1914. 3		1917. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4				1911. 4		1914. 4	<i>Group 1</i>	1917. 4		1920. 4	
1910. 1				1911. 1		1914. 1		1917. 1		1920. 1	
1910. 2				1911. 2		1914. 2		1917. 2		1920. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>			1911. 3		1914. 3		1917. 3		1920. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>			1911. 4		1914. 4		1917. 4		1920. 4	

6-681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1147736

Last paid to:

Rate:

1830 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 25</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 40</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 17</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 172</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1 30</i>	1911. 1	<i>45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1927. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	<i>1 36</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 115</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 87 60</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 1</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

6-681

NAME: Alford, Edgar E.
 Certificate No. 206923 **ARMY INVALID.**
 Service: Priv. & Sgt. E-5 Comm.
 Disability: _____

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res.	12	27 Feb. 1907	7 Nov. 1907	Inc.	30	Mar 12 1915	Jan 7 1915
	44	1910	1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
	35	20 May 1912	15 Aug. 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1 1914

Remarks: MAR 27 1919

Apr 1 1914 Aug 20 1914

Former Roll No. JUN 36 Home E

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp H 202nd N. Y. Inf

Disability

Dis of stomach and liver

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	12	Feb. 15, 1921	
	20	June 4 1921	

6-6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

July 1, 1930 B.C. Reported

104 - 2000 - 101
1200 - 101
NY

NAME:

Edgar A. Alford

248

Certificate No.

206923

Last paid to:

4 Sept, '07 to 8

Rate:

~~20~~ 20 1/3

Remarks:

5

10/11/19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8 45	1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		8 45	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2		8		2		8		2		8		2		9 1/3 117 33		2		
	3		6		3		6		3		6		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	6	56 93		4		11		4		90		4				4		
	1	6	36		1		6		1		90		1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2		6		2		90	1916.	2				2		
	3	8			3		16 74 67		3		90		3				3		
	4	31			4		7 75		4		90		4				4		
	1	6			1		11		1		90		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2		90	1917.	2				2		
	3	8			3				3		90		3				3		
	4	7			4		75		4		90		4				4		
	1	7			1		4 75		1		90		1				1		
1910.	2	8	43 80	1914.	2		4 75		2		90	1918.	2				2		
	3	8	45		3		4 75		3		90		3				3		
	4	7			4		4 75		4		120		4				4		

DEAD

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. ELBRIDGE R ALVORD

Fees

1161991

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12	12	20	20	20	20	20	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930				
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	20 4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

11/3-1919

6-6571

NAME: Alvord Elbridge P (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1161971 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 1st Lt H 202 W. S. I.

Disability: Dis of stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pen 2	100	116	June 25 1917				
Pen 12	100	Feb 15 1921	March 1 1922				

Transferred from: Edward J Redmond decd. JUN 26 1922
 Bureau letter dated June 21 1922 Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

APR 5 1917
AUG 13 1917

NAME: Alvord Elbridge P (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1161991 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Cpl to 202 W. S. I.

Disability: Dis of stomach & liver

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
1st Lt	100	June 1910	29 Aug 1910				

Remarks: 25 Nov 6. Decd

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped C.O. 1/23/17
Re-enlisted July 7, 1916
Check No. 3333429 dated 11/4/17
Refunds \$23.20 amount overpaid on account of re-enlistment amount transmitted to disbursing clerk for deposit 7/28/17. C/O. # 7637, dated March 8, 1917

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Elbridge P Alford*

AGE OF JUNE 5, 1923

Certificate No. *1161991*

First paid to: *July 7, 1907*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

9B-424

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Elbridge P Alford*

Certificate No. *1161991*

Last paid to: Rate: *5*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2			
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3			
	4				4	<i>0</i>			4		<i>24</i>		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2			
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>24</i>		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>24</i>		2				2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>24</i>		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 APRIL, 1908.	13 June 1910			

INC. 25 OCTOBE

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

January 17-1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 18, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		August 17, 1917	November 20, 1917			
		25 October 6, 1917				

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

et seq.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 26 1917

NAME: **ELIZABETH ALVORD,**

Certificate No. **377,952**

Last paid to: **1908** Rate: **30**

Remarks: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	15	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2		36		2	18	30		2						
	3				3	12			3		36		3	16	30		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	30	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1	20	30	1924.	1						
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	31	30		2						
	3				3				3	1	36		3	28	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	23	30		4						
	1	12	36		1				1	4	36		1		30		1						
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	1	36	1921.	2	20	90	1925.	2						
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	15	90		3						
	4	9			4				4	4	36.13		4	90			4						
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1						
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	18	90	1926.	2						
	3	17			3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4	2/13/19			4				4						

NAME: *Elizabeth Alvord*

Certificate No. **834,353**

Last paid to: **1908** Rate: **30**

Remarks: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Alvord Elizabeth A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

656851

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

nowell

Service:

1st Lt 27 Mass

ISSUES

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>27 1918</i>
---------------	-----------	-------------------	----------------

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18, 1923*

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1916

NAME

Alvord, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

600125

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank C

Service

1st Lt A 27 Mass/

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

	30	May 1, 1920	
--	----	-------------	--

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

March 9, 1924

Reported

APR 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Alvord*

Certificate No. *650-851*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *220 ~~30~~ 30*

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4				4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5				4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4		36		4	4				4			4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4				4	60		2				2		
	3				3					4	60		3				3		
	4				4					4			4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36			4	75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		36			4	75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4	4				4			4				4		

NAME ELLEN ALVORD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 670125

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 30 CHECK

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Alvord, Ellen

Certificate No.

600125

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Frank C.

Service:

1st Lt. 27

7

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		19 APRIL 1908	11 Nov 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME

Alvord, Emily A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

581546

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Augustus

Service

Chaplain U S C V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

ELLEN ALVORD,

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ 153

Certificate No.

600,125

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 26	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	3	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME

EMILY A. ALVORD,

Certificate No.

581546

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30			4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Alwood, Emily A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

581546

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Augustus

Service:

Chaplain, U.S.A.

74

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>25 July 1904</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8 1917</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1917

6-679

NAME:

Edward James L...

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

87551

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

2753

Service:

1st Co-4-3rd Inf-Mich-1st Div

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 1st</i>		<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>Dec 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 0-0-

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29971 L

Home:

6-681

NAME:

EMILY A. ALVORD,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19, 1909~~ 172

Certificate No.

581,546

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	26	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2			2	13		2		30		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3			3	12		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4			4	11		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1		1912.	1	12	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2			2	12		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3			3	13		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	3	4	30
	4			4			4	5			4	4	75		4	4	4	30
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	10		2	4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	11		3	4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	9		4	4		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4			
	1	12		1	4		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2	13	1914.	2	4	1918.	2	4		1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3	12		3	4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	13		4	4		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME:

Elmus A. Alvord

Certificate No.

870,751

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	Group 3	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME:

Alford, Fletcher

285 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

2889710

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

7. 11. 1912

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>(P)</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mar 1904</i>	<i>26 Mar 1904</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 July 1904</i>	<i>11 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

May 21, 1921

Bureau notified:

JUL 2 1921

Remarks:

Spencer Ia

Former Roll No.

187-6-11

Home:

6-681

NAME

Alford, Fletcher

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

309 2697

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 2 & H 13 Mich

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1926</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1926</i>

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6-572

Restored

AUG 17 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1920

Rate: 20 2/1000

Remarks: 50

ACT

0-55010, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		6.64 ⁸⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4			3	4			3		
	4		8.43-		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1		10.40	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		8		2	5-22	973		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4		14.56 ⁸³		4	4	65		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	973		4				4		

6-681

NAME

FLETCHER ALVORD

Certificate No.

309369

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72	9	GROUP 3										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

At the ...

40 JUN 10 1918

... Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

30 20 ...

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Alford, Francis A

Certificate No.

209 276

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 53 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
50		May 1, 1920	

HOMES--Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

1/2

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 181	1928. 3			
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1928. 4			
1909. 1	2 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	1 36	1913. 2	25 36 23	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1929. 2			
1909. 3	1 36	1913. 3	Inc. 5	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1929. 3			
1909. 4	2 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1929. 4			
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1			
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2			
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1930. 4			

6-681

NAME FRANCIS A. ALVORD,

Certificate No.

209276

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Sept. 17 09				July 21 15	
		May 17 12				32 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dis. to correct service of 1st 1st Div. Inc.

Former Roll No.

9 15

Home:

NAME:

Alvord, Friend E

(3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.

349450

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920.
Act of June 11, 1920.

Service:

P D 95 77 Inf and A 2 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		July 90	22 Nov 92			May 1912	3 Dec 1912
						Oct 2 1913	Oct 18 1913
						Oct 2 1913	
						JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Russian in line of duty # Orig^{Peris} not received
433 (ag) Home: Feb 2 1918

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

311

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~17 00~~ 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 45	1911. 1	4 11	1915. 1	4 20	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	4 57	1915. 2	4 10	1919. 2	4 50	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	4 67.50	1915. 3	4 96	1919. 3	4 50	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	4 67.50	1915. 4	4 96	1919. 4	4 50	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	4 67.50	1916. 1	4 96	1920. 1	4 50	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	4 57	1916. 2	4 169.80	1920. 2	4 50	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6 58.87	1916. 3	4 15	1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 50	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 67.50	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 67.50	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4 67.50	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 44.50	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 9.	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 67	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150	1930. 4	

NAME:

Friend E Alvord

67 199^a

Certificate No.

349450

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~17 18 24 150~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

433

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	23 A. M. P.	1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 100	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 50	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 50	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 50	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 A B W	1912. 1	4 120	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 50	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 120	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 50	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 120	1916. 3	4 141	1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1912. 4	4 150	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 50	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 LBL	1913. 1	4 150	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 150	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 150	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 150	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1	E R	1914. 1	4 150	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 150	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 N. D. G	1914. 3	4 150	1918. 3	4 150	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 132.50	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150	1930. 4	

GROUP 1
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Alvora, George

Certificate No.

618 749

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt 7th Batty Wis. V. Lt Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 18, 1926	June 18, 1926

6-6572

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Died

Ant 23 1928 Reported

Remarks

J.R.

MAY 21 1928

JUL 1 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30
40
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Former Reg.

Transferred to:

Died:

Discontinued:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME GEORGE W ALVORD

Certificate No. 613749

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE - 50 - 72
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

Table with 12 columns for years (1923-1934) and 12 rows for months (JANUARY-DECEMBER). Entries show amounts like 4 50, 4 50, 4 72.

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Large table with columns for Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, and rows for years 1907-1930. Includes handwritten entries and a note 'Trans. to Mo. Payment Card'.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Alvori, Harrison M

Certificate No.

1063 150

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1 Lt D 73 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

g-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct-26, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

ck

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1063 150

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

1 Lt D 73 Ill Vol Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Disability:

Business notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7250-02

Home:

MAR 9 1915-681

NAME HARRISON M ALVORD

Certificate No.

1063150

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
<i>Harrison M Alvord</i>				<i>1063150</i>	
Rate:		Remarks:			
<i>4.50</i>		<i>3.750</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3	<i>2/29 24.93</i>	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	90
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 15	1916. 1	4 10
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	90
1909. 1	11 30	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	72	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	120
1919. 1		1919. 1		1919. 1	4 120
1919. 2		1919. 2		1919. 2	4 120
1919. 3		1919. 3		1919. 3	4 120
1919. 4		1919. 4		1919. 4	4 120
1920. 1		1920. 1		1920. 1	4 120
1920. 2		1920. 2		1920. 2	4 120
1920. 3		1920. 3		1920. 3	4 120
1920. 4		1920. 4		1920. 4	4 150
1921. 1		1921. 1		1921. 1	4 150
1921. 2		1921. 2		1921. 2	4 150
1921. 3		1921. 3		1921. 3	4 150
1921. 4		1921. 4		1921. 4	4 150
1922. 1		1922. 1		1922. 1	4 150
1922. 2		1922. 2		1922. 2	4 150
1922. 3		1922. 3		1922. 3	4 150
1922. 4		1922. 4		1922. 4	4 150
1925. 1		1925. 1		1925. 1	4 150
1925. 2		1925. 2		1925. 2	4 150
1925. 3		1925. 3		1925. 3	4 150
1925. 4		1925. 4		1925. 4	4 150
1926. 1		1926. 1		1926. 1	4 150
1926. 2		1926. 2		1926. 2	4 150
1926. 3		1926. 3		1926. 3	4 150
1926. 4		1926. 4		1926. 4	4 150
1927. 1		1927. 1		1927. 1	4 150
1927. 2		1927. 2		1927. 2	4 150
1927. 3		1927. 3		1927. 3	4 150
1927. 4		1927. 4		1927. 4	4 150
1928. 1		1928. 1		1928. 1	4 150
1928. 2		1928. 2		1928. 2	4 150
1928. 3		1928. 3		1928. 3	4 150
1928. 4		1928. 4		1928. 4	4 150
1929. 1		1929. 1		1929. 1	4 150
1929. 2		1929. 2		1929. 2	4 150
1929. 3		1929. 3		1929. 3	4 150
1929. 4		1929. 4		1929. 4	4 150
1930. 1		1930. 1		1930. 1	4 150
1930. 2		1930. 2		1930. 2	4 150
1930. 3		1930. 3		1930. 3	4 150
1930. 4		1930. 4		1930. 4	4 150
1931. 1		1931. 1		1931. 1	4 150
1931. 2		1931. 2		1931. 2	4 150
1931. 3		1931. 3		1931. 3	4 150
1931. 4		1931. 4		1931. 4	4 150
1932. 1		1932. 1		1932. 1	4 150
1932. 2		1932. 2		1932. 2	4 150
1932. 3		1932. 3		1932. 3	4 150
1932. 4		1932. 4		1932. 4	4 150
1933. 1		1933. 1		1933. 1	4 150
1933. 2		1933. 2		1933. 2	4 150
1933. 3		1933. 3		1933. 3	4 150
1933. 4		1933. 4		1933. 4	4 150
1934. 1		1934. 1		1934. 1	4 150
1934. 2		1934. 2		1934. 2	4 150
1934. 3		1934. 3		1934. 3	4 150
1934. 4		1934. 4		1934. 4	4 150

NAME:

Alvord Helen G.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

875.371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier

Service

1st Lt. Edgar H. ...
1st Sgt. E. S. Conn. D.M.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		May 29, 1919	Aug 20, 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

None.

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died

Jan 3 1922 - Letter -

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Alvord, Hellen E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

41580

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Seymour F

Service

Pt E 6 Mich H A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 12, 1926
JUL 13 1926

NAME: *Helen E. Alvord*

Certificate No. *875-271*

Last paid to: *J 23 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 80		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>Green</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HELLEN E. ALVORD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

4 15 80

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

NAME:

Almond, Helen E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~
~~WIDOW.~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

74

6-079

NAME:

Almond, Harry H

1044 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

68100

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

Service:

1st Lt 102nd Inf

Disability:

3rd Lt Capt 54

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>S 130</i>		<i>11/1/1918</i>	<i>12/1/1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

SP 122418

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 25 1918

Bureau not filed:

FEB 13 1918

Letter to Finance 2/8-18

Remarks:

*Jan 25 1918 order dated FEB 7 1919
Marcia M. Almond*

130 yrs + 1/2

Laurelville

Former Roll No.

402/4

ORIGINAL

Calif

6-081

NAME: *Halter T. Alvord*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *41580*

Last paid to: *MAH 1909* Rate: *20* ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4				4		36		4				4			4			

NAME: *Henry T. Alvord*

Certificate No. *13700*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	10		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	7	90		4	1	4 90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	90	1912.	1	3	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	10		2	5	10		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	90		4		90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4	17	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4		90		4				4				4		

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Acct		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Edward W. Merrick

645 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

208 348

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Wagon Co. 1st Div

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	30	22	4th 1107	JUN 13 1907			
				<i>July 29 1917</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 20 1917</i>	
				<i>Elizabeth Alvord</i> <i>Oconomowoc, Wis</i> <i>119-Locust St.</i>			
Transferred from				Transferred to			
<i>July 29 1917 (3-88)</i>				AUG 25 1917			

Former Roll No.

Home:

Nov 20 1917

6-481

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Marrier Edward</i>			Certificate No. <i>208345</i>																								
Last paid for: <i>APR 1907</i>			Rate: <i> </i>			Remarks: <i> </i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	1	00	1911.	1	1	00	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1		1927.	1	1					
1907.	2	2	00	1911.	2	5	00	1915.	2	3	90	1919.	2	2		1923.	2	2		1927.	2	2					
1907.	3	3	60	1911.	3	5	00	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	3		1923.	3	3		1927.	3	3					
1907.	4	4	60	1911.	4	1	00	1915.	4	1	90	1919.	4	4		1923.	4	4		1927.	4	4					
1907.	1	1	60	1911.	1	1	00	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1		1927.	1	1					
1907.	2	2	60	1911.	2	4	60	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	2		1923.	2	2		1927.	2	2					
1907.	3	3	00	1911.	3	5	00	1915.	3	4		1919.	3	3		1923.	3	3		1927.	3	3					
1907.	4	4	00	1911.	4	4-11	60	1915.	4	4	00	1919.	4	1		1923.	4	1		1927.	4	1					
1909.	1	1		1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1		1927.	1	1					
1909.	2	2		1911.	2	2		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	2		1923.	2	2		1927.	2	2					
1909.	3	3	60	1911.	3	4		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	3		1923.	3	3		1927.	3	3					
1909.	4	4	00	1911.	4	4		1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	1		1923.	4	1		1927.	4	1					
1910.	1	1	8 60	1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	DEC 11	26	TO DATE OF 11/18				1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1		1927.	1	1	
1910.	2	2		1911.	2	4		1915.	2							1919.	2	2		1923.	2	2		1927.	2	2	
1910.	3	3		1911.	3	4	90	1915.	3							1919.	3	3		1923.	3	3		1927.	3	3	
1910.	4	4		1911.	4	4	90	1915.	4							1919.	4	4		1923.	4	4		1927.	4	4	

NAME:

Edward Jabez

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

979,180

ARMY INVALID.

Law

MAY 17, 1912

Service:

251, 128 Conv. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re's.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 mch., '07</i>	<i>21 Oct., '07</i>				
<i>Re's.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3 Jan. '13

P.M.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12 - 2

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Edward Jabez

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

7750-

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr. I. 1 reg. D

Letter 174

Disability:

G.S.W. Lt hand + res total dis. of hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch. '03</i>	<i>10 apr '03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

17 Sept 0

Bureau notified:

Oct 10 - 2 - 22. 10/1/10.

Remarks:

Letter A.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Jabez Alwood

506

Certificate No.

979180

Last paid to

11 Sept. 1910

Rate

20 3/4

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		17 00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3		46 93		3		-		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		6		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6		2		15		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		6 60 13 23		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Jacob Alwood

Certificate No.

44507

Last paid to

46

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		no	1915.	1		date of death	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Alvord John C* DEAD 427 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *728 + 79* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11 FEB 10, 1911*
 Service: *Port Co - B - 24 Reat Mech 7th Inf.* 13/00
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>	<i>2 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>	<i>-</i>		<i>Dec 24 11</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1911*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *575 712* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Alvord, Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *778483* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.
 Service: *Port. H. & L. M. Sgt. 30 Ill. Vol. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inv</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar. 2, 1895</i>	<i>June 8, 1892</i>				

Fees: *Feb 23 1899* *Apr 26/18*
has Alvord
former wife
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-681

NAME:

John J. Board

Certificate No.

728-10

Last paid to

Rate:

8-15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/15 '08 37.00</i>	1911. 4	<i>1/22 '12 4.90</i>	1915. 4	<i>DETROIT</i>	1919. 4	<i>Board - 2.14</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 1.15</i>	1911. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 1	<i>Newton</i>	1919. 1	<i>17.00</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13-90-</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 70</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 1.15</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

6-881

NAME:

Julius Alvord

Certificate No.

778483

Last paid to

Feb. 4, 1899

Rate:

6.

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>218 4.00</i>	1919. 2	<i>Board</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

6-881

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Alvord, Le Roy

Certificate No.

1113994

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 2, 1920

Service

Pt L 29 U.S. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home: Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	24	July 7, 1920					
Inc.	30	May 21, 1925 ^R	Aug. 31, 1925				
Inc	30	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *June 23/1926* **AUG 27 1926**
NOV 29 1927
509 4th St.

NAME:

Alvord, Le Roy

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1113994

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

Pt. L 29 U.S. Inf

Disability:

mal. poison.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Drig	6	25 Oct. '04	4 Oct. '05				
		July 7, 1920	Oct 20, 1920				
Fees: \$20 M. Gellhorn Vaggaman pd 1/19/21 <i>Other Causes</i>							
Dropped. Dis. ceased. 30 Feb 10/09							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: FEB 16 1909				FEB 16 1909			
Remarks: <i>Gen Del. City</i>							

Former Roll No.

101/11-18

Home:

6-681

NAME **LE ROY ALVORI**

Certificate No. **1113994**

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	30	30	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-571												
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELLED
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **Le Roy Alvord**

Certificate No. **1113994**

Last paid to: Rate: **6 24**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 9 4 72	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	10 4 24	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	11 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	12 4 24	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1 4 24	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 24	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 24	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 24	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	5 4	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	6 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	4 72	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	GROUP 3 PAID	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	TO JUNE 1 1931	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *James C. [unclear]* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *12330*
 Service: *U.S. Army*
 Disability: *[unclear]*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rate 21</i>		<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *[unclear]* Transferred to: *400 Alameda St. Vallejo - Calif*
 Died: *Oct. 26, 1914* Bureau notified: *[unclear]*
 Remarks: *100 Alameda St. Vallejo Calif*
 Died *Oct 26 1914* Accrued order dated *JUN 3 1915* *400 Alameda St. Vallejo Calif*
 Former Roll No. *JUN 15 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *[unclear]*

NAME: **Alvord, Louise A** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *714702* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Jacob**
 Service: **Pt I 1 N Y V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *June 22, 1925*
 Reported: *MAR 17 1925*

1/22 25
Leighton J. Hook
Bolivar
N.Y.

NAME: *James C. Alvord*

Certificate No. *7115064*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *[Redacted] 21*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
	1				1				1				1				1						
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

ROI: 3

7/6/537 10

6-681

NAME **LOUISE A. ALVORD,**
Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **714752**

GROUP 1

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30									
JULY	4	30	4 30									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30									

~~CANCELLED CHECK CANCELED~~

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sword Louise A

Certificate No.

14752

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Ward

Service:

1st Infantry

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>Dec 20 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 25 Oct 6 1917

Inc 30 May 1 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Ward

INC 30 MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 19 1918 6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Alvord, Mabel F.

Certificate No.

1673120

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT M

Name of soldier

Elbridge R.

Service

Corp H 202nd N Y Inf

6-673

ISSUES

MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 25 1930</i>	<i>Oct 3 1930</i>

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Nov 27, 1930

Reported

Jan 19 1931

Remarks:

NAME:

Louise A. Alvord

Certificate No.

714-252

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 25 25

Remarks:

ACT ON 11 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 20	35.60	1		1 4	75	9 4	60	1	
1907. 2		2 6	36	1915. 2	4	2 4	75	10 4		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 13		1915. 3	4	3 4	75	11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 7		1915. 4		4		12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 6		1916. 1	4	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		2		1916. 2	4	2 4	75	2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		3 2		1916. 3	4	3 4				1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 8		1916. 4	4	4 7	36	4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1 4		1917. 1	4	1 4	60	1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		2		1917. 2	4	2 4	60	2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		3		1917. 3	4	3 4	60	3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		4		1917. 4	4	4	60	4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1 4		1918. 1	4	1 4	74.67	1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		2 4		1918. 2	4	2 4	75	2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		3 30		1918. 3	4	3 4	75	3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		4 30		1918. 4	4	4 4	75	4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

ACT MAY 1926, WIDOW

NAME Madel F. Alvord

Certificate No. 1673120

Fees none

76

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								30				

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL
- MAY
- JUNE
- JULY
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELED

2 69.
4 30

NAME:

Alvord Marcia M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

860. 925

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Henry H. H.

Service:

1st Lt. W. 102 U. S. Col's Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Feb 25. 1918	Feb 7. 1919			

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Heier now Alvord, Martha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John C. Heier

Service:

Co. K 15th Regt

United States

Act of March 3, 1901

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg 12 43		Feb 1904	May 05			

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 10. 1922

Bureau notified:

MAR 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1918

6-679

NAME: *Marcia M Alvord*

Certificate No. *860.925*

Last paid to: Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>20 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

H
3/8/1923 23250

NAME: *Martha Heier nee Alvord*

Certificate No. *31549*

Last paid to: Rate: *18. ~~25~~ 30*

Remarks: *FORMER WIDOW*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>60</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	<i>60</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Alvord, Martha J.

Certificate No. 791394

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis C

Service Pt D 7 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 18. 1925

Reported APR 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Alvord Martha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791.394

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1916, 1917, 1918~~

Name of Soldier: Lewis C

Service: Pt. D. 7 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		Feb 23. 15	June 8. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1916				

Fees: \$1000. Cda F. Fitzgerald Atty Vallejo Cal. 327 1/2 St.

Transferred from: GRO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Vallejo local 400 Alameda St

Former Roll No. 400 1916

6-679

NAME **MARTHA J ALVORD**

Certificate No.

Fees **791394**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-8574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Martha J. Alvord*

~~ACT OF APRIL 1, 1908~~ **1920**

Certificate No. **791.394**

Last paid to: *Rate: 1/2 30 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	40 40	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	00	1919. 4		1923. 4	14 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 62.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Alvord, Martha S.*

Certificate No. *666854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry E. Alvord*

Service: *Major 2^d Mass V. Cav*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 29 July 1908</i>	AUG 31 1908			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 6-1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 8 1913 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Alvord, Mary**

Certificate No. **510731** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Franklin**

Service: **Pt F 95 Ills V I**

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug. 11 1927*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Martha S. Alvord</i>										Certificate No. <i>656854</i>									
Last paid to: _____										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908</i>									
Rate: 12																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>514</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>20</i>		3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	<i>skilled 3</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>13</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>17</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **MARY ALVORD**
 Certificate No. **510731**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

CANCELLED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

896.734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Lebourne E.

Service:

Pr E. 13 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Orig 30 Sept 27, 1920 Feb 21, 1921

Fees:

\$10 E. E. Langley. 3/26/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	35		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		15		4		35		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		25	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		3		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		8		3	4	35		3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4		8		4		35		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		78	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

W. J. Alvord

Certificate No.

896.734

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP TO JUN 1, 1924

NAME: Nword, Mary L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 635285 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Onias

Service: Inf E, 48 Ill

W ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 APRIL 1908	11 Dec 1907			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 20					

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: ...

Died: July 2, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 23 '19

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 10 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ... ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 1, 1911				

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Mary L. Alvord*

Certificate No. *635285*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		36	1915.	2	4		1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4		36	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		9 36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		16 36	1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		14 36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		11 36	1914.	4		36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4 30	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		36	1919.	4			1923.	4	12	4 30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4		1920.	2			1924.	2	12	4 30	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	75.50	1924.	3	3	4 30	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4			1924.	4	4	4 30	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	35	1921.	1		90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	31.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4		1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

GROUP PAID TO JUN 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

ALVORD NATHAN H

Certificate No.

1062113

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Service

Pt F 42 Ohio V inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-6571
	72	June 3 1921				
				Died Remarks: <i>Warrant 67923 (37)</i>	Report: <i>JUN 7 1923</i>	

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 10, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				Inc.	25	Sept 21, 1914	DEC 10 1914
					30	Sept 21, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>4-18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	Inc.	50	Mar 1 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to: *Dec 7, June 3, 1921, Nov 12, 1921*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 10 1914

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1920

Home: W.H.

6-681

NAME NATHAN H ALVORD

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1062113

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

Handwritten notes: 11 WH, 9 WH, 5/10/11

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 40 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 75	1915.		1	12 120	1919.		1	11 72	1923.		1	
		2				2	12 75			2	13 120			2	9 72			2	
		3				3	16 75			3	17 120			3	8 72			3	
		4				4	12 75			4	13 120			4	8 72			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	11 75	1916.		1	15 120	1920.		1	11 72	1924.		1	
		2	13			2	7 75			2	15 120			2	8 72			2	
		3				3	11 75			3	16 120			3	10 72			3	
		4				4	13 75			4	17 120			4	Trans. to Mo.			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	25 W.H.	1917.		1	12 120	1921.		1	Payment Card	1925.		1	
		2				2	16 W.H.			2	14 150			2				2	
		3				3	18 W.H.			3	15 150			3				3	
		4				4	19 57 W.H.			4	14 150			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	12 57 W.H.	1918.		1	18 75	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	12 57 W.H.			2	9 75			2				2	
		3				3	12 57 W.H.			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4				4	14 57 W.H.			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME:

Alvord O'rias

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

841894

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

832

Service:

Pri. E 48 Ills.

Dead.

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Head 12 Feb 1907 11 Dec 07 Died of Ills of War to widow Mary L

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dist:

Wagon 257

Bureau notified:

Repa July 23 '07

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1529

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Alvord Bee

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

843972

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Julius

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. 30th and Jr. Instr. Sgt. 30th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Aug 12 Sept 25-1916 H
125 Dec 6-1917 Apr 26-1918

Inc 32 May 1, 1918

Fees:

GROUP 4

\$10.00 5/18, 18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Oliver Alvord

Certificate No.

Last paid to

2

Remarks:

Wed. May 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1																							
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1907.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Ree Alvord

Certificate No.

Last paid to

Rate

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1																							
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Abroad Puffenna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

302,480

ARMY WIDOW.

299

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1877

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Co. G 46th Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 22 - 1890	Apr 10 - 1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 28, 1912 P.M.

Bureau notified:

≡ 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

/

6-679

NAME:

Abroad Rufus L

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

146789

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr. H 161 regt

Greenwood N. Y.

Disability:

Sev. deafness both ears, rheum. + res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	22	27 Aug '88	15 July '92				
Res	12	4 Oct 1897	8 Nov 1897				

Recover amblyopia paid on acct of deafness & disease of lungs. not due to military service \$26.91 9/10 recover.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1 - 1900

Bureau notified:

3-1084 mch 3-1081.

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Greenwood

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 200

Ruffena Alvord

Certificate No. 303,980

Last paid to: 10.2.1911

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1907.	1				1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36		1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Rufus L. Alvord

Certificate No. 146789

Last paid to: 27.2.1911

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		clover		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		sheep		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Alvord Delia

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

683257

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

926

Service:

Pris 17 Dec 1915

June 27, 1890.

Disability:

Art February 6 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

<i>8</i>	<i>12 Apr 1910</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1910</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>	
<i>14</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>	

<i>16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>	

Fees:

May 28 1915 Accrued order dated *Sept. 21, 1915*

Dropped. Pensioned under

2/28/1912 of May 11, 1912 *12/12/1912*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to: *New Market, Iowa*

Died:

7/28/15

Bureau notified: *JUL 3 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

220

Home:

OCT 4 1915

6-691

NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>												Certificate No. <i>185806</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>5</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<i>1709 2.80 Reimbursement Vaid John T. Rodwell, Hawaiian Loan</i> GR																			

6-681

NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>												Certificate No. <i>185806</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>14 50 16 50</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	19 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4 50			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	26	19 25		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3		9 21		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		8 24		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		18 23	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	23 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		73 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2				2				2		
	3		35 47		3	4	43 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
<i>Inc. 7</i>																			

NAME: *Alford Sophia M.*
Certificate No. *369612* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Whitney J.*

Service: *Cia No. 596*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1892</i>	<i>May 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
Died: *November 8, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1922**
Remarks: *3-10812*

Former Roll No. *7*
OCT 19 1917

NAME: *Alford, Susan*
Certificate No. *620594* ARMY WIDOW
Name of Soldier: *James L*
Service: *Pt L 2 N Y V H A*

(3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1923
Law: Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>					

Died *Nov 17, 1928*
Reported _____
Remarks: _____

NAME:

Alford Susan

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

22657

ARMY WIDOW.

MAY 1, 1920

LAW: 57 A.M.S.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Subject:

James L. Alford

Service:

Co 2 2nd Div 38th

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

8 24 Jan. 06 27 May 07

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Nov 25, 1918

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

James L. Alford

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1905

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: -----

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>12 25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>19 Dec 1913</i>
						<i>32 Aug 19 1919</i>	
						<i>19 Dec 1913</i>	
						<i>14 Dec 1914</i>	
						<i>14 Dec 1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Tropican, Nons.

Transferred to: *50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to *3 DEC 12 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Buffalo, N. Y.

6-681

NAME:

Susan Flood

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~8 12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	19	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-81

NAME:

Susan Flood

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18 15~~ 50 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	46.50	1919. 3	91	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	46.50	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	46.50	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	46.50	1920. 2	96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	46.50	1920. 3	100	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	116.50	1920. 4	100	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 46.50	1921. 2	150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46.50	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 110.50	1917. 4	55.25	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 140.50	1918. 1	5	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	57	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	57 76.80	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Donald P. Smith P* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *29129* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.
 Service: *Pr. 1081*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>27</i>	<i>15 Sept 13</i>	<i>31 Dec 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *P. C. Chardon*
 Died: *April 7, 1914* Bureau notified: *3-1081*
 Remarks: *April 7, 1914*
And Apt. 7, 1914 *Approved* *SEP 1 1914* *R. C. Chardon, Ohio.*
 Former Roll No. *221 SEP 1 1914* Home: *Augusta A. Howard*
 6-681

NAME: *Donald Walter B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *833 23* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
 Service: *Pr. 1081*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	Mar 1	1900	Inc.	50	Mar 1	1900
Inc.	30	Feb 2, 1917	Apr 18, 1917				

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *60*
 Died: *Dec 21 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1923*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *7:2 APR 21 1917* Home: *1*
 6-681

NAME: *Frank J. Wood* Certificate No. *109-59*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *81* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>GR. 3</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>81</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>81</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>81</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 81</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 81</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 81</i>		3		<i>81</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 81</i>	1914.	1		<i>81</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		DEAD.	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3		<i>10 81</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>30 81</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Scott B. ...* Certificate No. *133-23*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *50* Remarks: _____

Act of May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 69 CH</i>	1915.	1		<i>16/20</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 150</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 69 C.H.</i>		2		<i>11/20 CH</i>		2		<i>10 7 50 CH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>69 CH</i>		3		<i>12/20 CH</i>		3		<i>11 8 50 CH</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>69 CH</i>		4		<i>12/20 CH</i>		4		<i>12 7 50 CH</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 69 CH</i>	1916.	1		<i>13/20 CH</i>	1920.	1		<i>50</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>69 CH</i>		2		<i>12/20 CH</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 69 CH</i>		3		<i>14/161 CH</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>13 150 CH</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>13 69 CH</i>	1917.	1		<i>12 150 CH</i>	1921.	1		<i>13 150 CH</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 90 CH</i>		2		<i>13 150 CH</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>13 150 CH</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>12 90 CH</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1		<i>13 90 CH</i>	1922.	1		<i>8 150 CH</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>8 150 CH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>15 69 C.H.</i>		3		<i>11 118 CH</i>		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4		<i>12 69 C.H.</i>		4		<i>12/20 CH</i>		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees

Transferred from

COLUMBIA

Transferred to

Died

Bureau notified

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Home

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1185-684

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service

First Class Cr. P. 3 U. S. V Engrs

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Regt 12 July 1, 1920
 Mch 18, 1921
 Reg 15 Apr 26, 1922
 JUN 17 1922.

Fees

\$20. George E. Foose
 #2 Dec 26 1922 Pd 7-11-22

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died

Bureau notified

Remarks

Former Roll No.

APR 1 - 1921

JUN 24 1922

Home

6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. B. ...</i>												Certificate No. <i>...</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		18 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William F. Alvord</i>												Certificate No. <i>1185.684</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#7 15-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9 9 75 CH
10 7 15 CH
11 8 15 CH
12 7 15 CH
1 9 15 CH
2 9 15 CH
3 8 15
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
419 97 21 CH
29 36 CH
13 36 CH
8 36 CH
27 36 CH
GROUP 3 215
TO JUNE 2

NAME

(3 P. A. 1.)

Alford, William V

Certificate No.

911 338

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp E 43 Mo V Inf

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

50 May 1, 1920

60 May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Died

Feb 8, 1930

Reported

MAR 17 1930

Remarks:

Handwritten notes in remarks section

Order paid

NAME:

Alford, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

921 338

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907

Service:

Corp: E - 43rd Mo. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Handwritten disability description

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

Handwritten entries in issues table

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

1 May 1900

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

Inc.

15⁵⁰

Mar 16 1915

19

Mar 16 1917

22⁵⁰

Mar 16 1921

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Mar 16, 1921

Inc. transferred 150 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Handwritten remarks

Former Roll No.

Handwritten former roll number

Home:

NAME WILLIAM N ALVORD

Certificate No. 921335

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE	50	65		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *William N. Alvord* Certificate No. *921335*
 Last paid to: *William N. Alvord* Rate: ~~50~~ ~~30~~ **50**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	76 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	50 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	2 11		4	8	36		4		90		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	76 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		90		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3		
	4	3	24		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		90		4		
1909.	1	11	21	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		150	1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	24		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11		1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	10	24	1919.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1923.	2	4	150	1931.	2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	120	24		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		

Trans to Mo.
 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Thomas Lewis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 451 (3-P. A. 1.)

CLASS: *823* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

SERVICE: *Pt 23 Inapt Battery N Y V L A*

DISABILITY: *See curr. file when needed of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Apr 06</i>	<i>2 11 11 06</i>			<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
		<i>Jan 14 1912</i>	<i>Jan 13 1916</i>			<i>May 1 1920</i>	
		<i>Jan 6 1916</i>				<i>Jan 24 1921</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Home: 467 6-681

Jan 25 1922

NAME: ALVORS, LEWIS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848 823 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt 23 Inapt Battery N Y V L A

Disability: *18*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept 7 1921	<i>Aug 19 1921</i>			<i>Feb 14 1929</i>

Died: *Jan 5 1929* Remarks: *See file*

NAME

Last paid for

DEC 1922

Rate

22-30 110 12

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No

1123

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		72	1911.	1		72	1919.	1	14	120	1927.	1		72
	2		72		2		72		2	4	120		2		72
	3		72		3		72		3	4	120		3		72
	4		72		4		72		4	4	120		4		72
1908.	1		83 60	1912.	1		72	1920.	1	11	4 72	1928.	1		72
	2				2				2	4	120		2		72
	3				3				3	4	161		3		72
	4				4		90		4	4			4		72
1909.	1		72	1913.	1		72	1921.	1			1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3		72		3		72		3	4	150		3		
	4		72		4		72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		72	1914.	1		72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME

LEWIS ALVORS.

Certificate No.

#48823

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-

72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8571

NAME Clancy, Andrew A. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID Law:

Service Pt F 14 New York Inf.

Disability -----

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig*	15	Nov 7, 1922	June 27, 1923
Inc	18	Feb. 20, 1924	June 4, 1924

HOMES - Admitted
Discharged

Died
Reported **AUG 20 1925**

*Deduct time from Nov 7, 1922, to June 30, 1923, inclusive, period paid by Veterans Bureau at a higher rate.
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC - 1 1924
Dropped - compensation at a higher rate.

NAME: Alward, Arthur (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 000000 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Corp. C 1st Cav. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15 - 1909 Bureau notified: Mar 15 - 1909

Remarks: Copy to Alward, 2nd Bellwood, Pa.

Former Roll No. 48 of 5 Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER Edward Benjamin P

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 560255

HELPLESS CHILD
ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier

Pt. B 17 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 0 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920		7, continues during period of helplessness	

Guardian Mrs. M. W. Alward, Gen.

Appointed by - Co. Ct. Gage Co. Nebr. 8/10/03

Amount of Bond 800.

Evidence filed with Gen. Acct. Office Sept. 1904.

Remarks:

NAME:

Edward

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

569285

HELPLESS CHILDREN
ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF CIVIL WAR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin P

HELPLESS CHILDREN

Service:

P. B 17 Ia Inf.

Charity bond filed

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
from MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	12	22 Oct 1890	19 Feb 1906	Florence	22 Oct 1890	
				(incompetent)	to continue during period of helplessness	

Fee:

Transferred from:

Des Moines, Iowa.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5-621

ap 8/10/03

Liberty
F. Nebr.

NAME Benjamin O. Alward

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

Security Alford Jones, Gen.

RATE- 30 + 6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed		Acct filed		Acct filed		Acct filed			
JANUARY		36	19 36		17		17 36		36			
FEBRUARY		36	18 36		17		17 36		18 36		36	
MARCH		12 36			17		17 36		20 36		36	
APRIL	18	36	18 36	23 36		17	17 36		16 36		19 36	36
MAY	19	36	18 36	19 36		17	17 36		25 36		22 36	16 36
JUNE	18	26	18 36	19 36	22		15 36		16 36		21 36	
JULY	21	36	19 36	21 36	20		15 36		13 36		22 36	
AUGUST	18	36	19 36	19 36	18		17 36		24 36		36	20 36
SEPTEMBER	16	36	18 36	18 36	19		17 36		24 36		36	18 36
OCTOBER	18	36	18 36	18 36	19		17 36		23 36		10 36	20 36
NOVEMBER	18	36	18 36	18 36	22		17 36		17 36		17 36	
DECEMBER	20	36	18 36	18 36	18		17 36		20 36		36	36

NAME Benjamin O Alward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 5-6-12-8-5

Last Paid APR 1908 Rate: 12 + 2 30 + 6

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 42	FEB 2	72	1919. 1	15 42	1927. 1	14 72		
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	22 72	1919. 2	9 42	1927. 2	10 18 36		
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	30 42	1919. 3	18 42	1927. 3	11 13 36		
1907. 4		1911. 4	18	1915. 4	29 42	1919. 4	15 42	1927. 4	12 18 36		
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	24 42	1920. 1	17 42	1927. 1	1 10 36		
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	19 42	1920. 2	14 42	1927. 2	2 3 36		
1908. 3	20 42	1912. 3	18 42	1916. 3	27 72	1920. 3	23 85 72	1927. 3	Account filed 17 36		
1908. 4	23 42	1912. 4	14 42	1916. 4	21 42	1920. 4	14 108	1927. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	25 42	1921. 1	15 108	1927. 1			
1909. 2	19	1913. 2	11 42	1917. 2	MAY 16 72	1921. 2	14 108	1927. 2			
1909. 3	19	1913. 3	11 42	1917. 3	28 42	1921. 3	16 108	1927. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	21 42	1917. 4	27 42	1921. 4		1927. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	30 42	1918. 1	26 42	1922. 1	14 108	1927. 1			
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	20 42	1918. 2	25 42	1922. 2	14 108	1927. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	31 42	1918. 3	15 42	1922. 3	18 108	1927. 3			
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	20 42	1918. 4	17 42	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1927. 4			

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Edward Grant

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

12265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Adam J. Grant

Service:

1st Reg. Cavalry, 1st Div., 1st Army, and 1st Cavalry Div., 1st Army - Arthur Edward - Parkehl

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>May 2, 1915</i>	<i>16 Nov 1915</i>			
		<i>INC 30</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

10771

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Alward, Eleanor E.

Certificate No.

320093

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John E

Service

Capt M 5 Pa H A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died

Sept. 20, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Donna J. ...

Certificate No.

2005

ACT OF ...

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 50	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4	4

NAME

ELEANOR E. ALWARD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

320093

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30
MARCH	4	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30
MAY	4	4 30
JUNE	4	4 30
JULY	4	4 30
AUGUST	4	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4	4 30
OCTOBER	4	4 30
NOVEMBER	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30

Howard

Howard

Certificate No.

10000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 1911, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John C. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service:

Capt. U.S. Army

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Pittsburg

Transferred to:

"

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A. 7. 2

DEC 8 1916-679

NAME:

Howard

Howard

Certificate No.

10000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 1911, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Franklin Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Pittsburg

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A. 7.

NAME: *Edward* Certificate No. *30000*

Last paid *APR 4 1908* Rate: *20 ~~25~~ 30* Remarks: *APR 4 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7			3	4	30		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	10	34		3	11			3	1	36		3	4	65		3		
	4		36		4	12			4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	3			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.97	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Edward* Certificate No. *31*

Last paid *APR 4 1908* Rate: *20 ~~25~~ 30* Remarks: *APR 4 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	10	4
	3				3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	9	34		3	5			3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	10			4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	7			2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3	1			3	11			3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4		36		4				4				4		

GROUP PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 15th, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Alward, Harriet

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

758452

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry J

Service

Pt B 3 Mich Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

April 26, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

APR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		9	4 60
		2				2	8			2	4			2	4 75			10	4
		3				3	5			3	4 36			3	4 75			11	4
		4				4	6			4	36			4				12	4 30
		1				1	8			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 30
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
		3	0 34			3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			2	4 30
		4				4	10			4				4	4 90				
		1	7			1				1	4 36			1	4 90				
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
		2	0			2	14			2	4 36			2	4				
		3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 90				
		4				4				4				4	4 90				
		1	6			1	4 36			1	4 74.13			1	4 90				
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90				
		3	5			3	36			3	4 75			3	4 90				
		4	7			4	4 36			4				4					

NAME

HARRIET ALWARD

Certificate No.

758452

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 30

MAY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

6-6574

NAME:

Alward Harriet

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

758452

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Henry J. Alward

Service:

Ord B B Mich. Cav.

7

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 24, 1912	MAY 15 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

ORIGINAL 12 Jan. 24, 1912

MAY 15 1913

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WAR

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 12 1913

6-570

NAME:

Alward Henry J. DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

283

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR. 283
Under General Law.

Service:

1st Mich. Cav. 1861-1865

30 201

Disability:

Loss of right eye & hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		May 1, 1911	May 15, 13				
Inc 25		May 1, 11	May 15, 13				
Acc							

Inc 30 May 1, 1911

Inc 25 May 1, 11

Acc May 15-13

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

301

Home:

291

6-581

NAME: HARRIET ALWARD

DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW
Civil War

Certificate No. 758452

Last paid to: 758452

Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Harriet Alward

Certificate No. 758452

Last paid to: DEC 1 1908

Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

CLASSIFICATION

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 6, 1921

Bureau notified:
AUG 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

CLASSIFICATION

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18 21 20~~ 50 ~~ACT F. B. G. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	6			1				1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2	12		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2		90
	3	7			3				3	4	63		3	4	152
	4				4				4	4	63		4		
	1				1				1	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4		54		4	4	63		4		GROUP 2
	1				1		54		1	4	63		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	54		4		90		4		

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 50~~ ~~15 50~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	41 ⁵⁰		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	152
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1				1				1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1		Payment Card
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
	1				1		40 ⁵⁰		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	50	1918.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	40		3	4	72 ⁶⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Alward, Nancy

Certificate No.

530740

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Smith M

Service

Pt C 20 Ill V I

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct 11, 1923

*10/15-23
Hester W. W. Coy
3-31-24*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1920

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	10/15/23	2			
		H.C. 25 OCTOBER 3 1917				
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **NANCY E ALWARD**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **530740**
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
 6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4** *12.*

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30**

AUGUST **4 30**

SEPTEMBER **4 30**

OCTOBER **4 30**

NOVEMBER ~~**4 30**~~ CHECK CANCELLED

DECEMBER

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4	
			GROUP 2 PAID			
			TO AUG. 4, 1924			

NAME:

Alward Thomas

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1183799

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Ensign U. S. S. Monadnock

Disability:

Age

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1921</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>May 10, 1923</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10, 1926</i>					
<i>#20 R. J. M. Lefton. Ret. 2/26/21</i>							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-472

NAME

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **ALWARD, THOMAS**

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service **1183799**

Ensign U SS Monadnock

Disability

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
24		May 10, 1923				
30		May 10, 1926				

Died *July 25, 1923* *Flora - 14* | Reported **AUG 15 1923**

July 25 23
Susan T Alward
1518 Caroline St. N.W.
Washington, D.C.

NAME: *Thomas Alward*

Certificate No. *1183.799*

Last paid to: Rate: *18*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	0 4 1	1923.		1	0 4 1
		2				2				2				2	0 4 18			2	0 4 18
		3				3				3				3	1 4 18			3	1 4 18
		4				4				4				4	10 4 18			4	10 4 18
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 18	1924.		1	1 4 18
		2				2				2				2	2 4 18			2	2 4 18
		3				3				3				3	3 4 18			3	3 4 18
		4				4				4				4	4 4 18			4	4 4 18
		1				1				1				1	5 4 18			1	5 4 18
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 54	1925.		2	0 4 18
		3				3				3				3	54			3	7 4 18
		4				4				4				4	4 54			4	7 4 18
		1				1				1				1	4 54			1	met
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 54	1926.		2	met
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
		4				4				4				4	TO JUN. 4 1922			4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-877

NAME THOMAS ALWARD
 Certificate No. ☆ 1133799
 Fees

RATE— **24**
 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL
- MAY
- JUNE
- JULY
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

GROUP 1.
 CANCELLED

OCTOBER 17 1922

NAME:

Always, Joseph

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

12517

NAVY INVALID.

Law

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Adman USS 4th Western and Mound City

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		7 Nov 1908	17 Dec 1908	Reis 15		22 May 1912	27 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MARCH 12 1913

Remarks:

Ends Jan 31, 1913 date of death
Pay to Mellie E Always, wid

Former Roll No.

227 (A)

6-577

NAME:

Always, Mellie E.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

760,482

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MARCH 19, 1908.~~

Name of Deceased

Joseph Always

Rank

Ldsman U. S. N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		24 Feb. 1913	27 June 1913
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Law.

Transferred from:

80

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME: *Joseph Alway* Certificate No. *47 c | 12517*
 Last paid to: *4 Oct 1908 @ 10 25* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A.M.F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A.M.F.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A.M.F.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	A.M.F.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/13	33 ⁸⁰	1913.	1	4	A.M.F.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	29/13	36 ²⁰	1918.	2				2				2		
	3	12	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 N. T.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mellie E. Alway* Certificate No. *760.482*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: ~~At of 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	8/1	40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	75		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME *Alvin, ...*

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *515,577*

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Et. A. 7, and ... 11. 1911.*

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct. 9, 1923	Feb. 2, 1924			<i>April 27 1925</i>	
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fine 7/5 25</i>			

Ref 20 ... Reimbursement order dated **JUL 9 1925**
... ..

122

NAME: *Alvin ...*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515,577*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1907~~

Service: *...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	DEC 17 1907	38	...	JUN 10 1912	
Inc	20	2 Jan 1917	15 Jan 1917	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Rec	21	MAY 1 1912	JAN 1 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Act June 27-30

6-681

NAME THOMAS R. ALWAY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 215277

GROUP I

RATE- 50 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

17 40

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	4 50		
1907. 1	30 08 60	1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 50		
1907. 2	17 45	1911. 2	10 60 33	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3	11 45	1911. 3	8 60	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4	11 45	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	4 50		
1907. 1	11 45	1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 50		
1907. 2	11 45	1911. 2	11 60	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3	11 45	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4	11 45	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1	11 45	1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	11 45	1911. 2	11 60	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	11 45	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	4 50		
1908. 4	11 45	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	4 50		
1909. 1	11 45	1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 50		
1909. 2	11 45	1911. 2	11 60	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	4 50		
1909. 3	11 45	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	4 50		
1909. 4	11 45	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	4 50		
1910. 1	11 45	1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 50		
1910. 2	11 45	1911. 2	11 60	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	4 50		
1910. 3	11 45	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	4 50		
1910. 4	11 45	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	4 50		
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card											
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *1*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *22045*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 1, 1913*

Service: *21-13-1913*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>12 23 March</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15 10 March 1913</i>		<i>JUN 25 1913</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12 1913</i>				<i>18 20 March 1913</i>		
					<i>21 20 March 1913</i>		
					<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

WASHINGTON,

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14 1921*

Bureau notified: *L*

Remarks:

Nov 14 21

Durham, Alameda,

357 North 10 St

Lebanon Pa.

Former Roll No.

Home

6-681

NAME:

(3-P.A.1.)

314

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 2, 1907

Service:

14.5. 83. Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>20 Mar. 23/04</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

South...

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home

6-681

NAME:

Simon Alwein

ST. ST. M. I.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1912

302-5

Last paid for:

12-4-1912

Rate:

15 75 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	115	1919. 4	90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	45	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 344 ⁹³	1917. 2	inc. 524 ⁹³	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	3/5 15	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	GRU: 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Jiram Alwein

Certificate No.

902.647

Last paid for:

311

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB 2, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	1 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Alwein Sarah U (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 112.522 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Wiram

Service: P. S. 83 Pa Arty.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Nov 19, 1921	Apr 15, 1922			

Fees: \$10 S. H. Benz. 7-1/2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: January 2, 1923 Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923

Remarks: July 2 '23 held in settlement of
Catherine Bender 334 North 11th St.
Lebanon Pa.

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1923

6-679

NAME: Alwell Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883.215 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 14, 1903

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt. 1 B. 2 N. Y. H. Arty.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		May 29, 1919	Feb 5, 1920	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *1. [unclear]* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *[unclear]*

Disability: *[unclear]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15				40	June 15, 1918	
REISSUE	24	MAY 31-1912	FEB 25-1913				
INCREASE	30	Jan 12, 1915	Sept 8, 1915				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27, 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1919**

Remarks: * *Mar 27 1919: 354 West 12th St New York City*

Former Roll No. **SEP 18 1915** Home: *[unclear]*

NAME: *Alwell John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *896282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. Co. B "2" N.Y. Vol. Regt.*

Disability: *[unclear]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	29	June 18 1901	10 Oct 1895		12 16	July 1907	30 Apr 1907
	8 14	Jan 1903	13 June 1903		15 14	Jan 1909	28 Jan 1909
	10 11	Jan 1905	14 Apr 1905				

Transferred from: *Washington 1/10/10* Transferred to: *Augusta, Me.*

Died: *Killed in action* Bureau notified: *OK 1/19/10*

Former Roll No. Home: *1/2/10*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	10	16 Dec 1907	30 April 1907				
2nd	15	14 Aug 1909	28 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

1107 871.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ALWELL, JOHN

Certificate No.:

896282

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. B, 2nd N. Y. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	6	29 June 1894	10 Oct 1895				
Dec	8	11 Jan 1903					
"	10	11 Jan 1905					
Dec	15	16 Feb 1907					
Dec	15	11 Jan 1909					

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Augusta, 5 Oct. 1909

Transferred to:

KNOXVILLE, TENN. JAN 10 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>1. Alwell</i>										Certificate No. <i>146282</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1107</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>72, 10</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	22	1120	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			
1907.	3	10	36	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			
1907.	4		30	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			
1907.	1		36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
1907.	2	9	36	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			
1907.	3	8	36	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			
1907.	4	4	36	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			
1909.	1	9	41	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			
1909.	3	7	45	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			
1909.	4	GROUP 3				1913.	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			

NAME: JOHN ALWELL.										Certificate No. 896282						
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Rate: 15				Remarks								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			
1909.	4	14	45 H.H.	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			
1909.	1	Transferred				1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3				1914.	2		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			

NAME:

(Handwritten name)

(3-P. A. 1.)

1079

Certificate No.

111 11 11

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

111 11 11

Disability:

Dec of rec'd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1102</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1103</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Pittsburg, 7/5/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Box 9

Former Roll No.

1101

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>11-51</i>														Certificate No. <i>11-51</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>11-51</i>														Certificate No. <i>11-51</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act May 17, 1912

NAME:

[Handwritten name]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 14 1917

Service:

Marker Co E 116 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	24 Nov. 2	1915	Feb 14 1916	Res	24 Nov. 2	1915	Mar 27 1916
End	30 Nov. 2	1920					

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

JAN 4 1921

Remarks: *Dec 28 1920 (P-888) ...*

Classified correct - and ... Dec 28 1920 ... APR 4 1921 ...

Former Roll No.

#537 - Co + 4th St. Cris ...

Home:

Co. ...

NAME:

Alvrens Morilla J.

(P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

897886

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Max Joseph Alvrens

Service:

Marker Co E 116 NY Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Aug 30 Jan 4 - 1921 / March 21 - 1921

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1921 6-679

NAME:

Max Joseph Alwens

Certificate No.

30015

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

74

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Morilla S. Alwens

Certificate No.

897886

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Alwens, Corilla T

Certificate No. 897886

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Max Joseph

Service

Marker E. 116 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Jan. 4, 1921	
	50	May 24 1928	Jun 27 1928

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Sept. 2, 1927

Reported

SEP 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Alvin H. Nominael

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

62110

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb 8, 1907~~

Service:

Inf 130 1st H A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	12	1.1.10	2 Feb. 1907	Inc	19	1915	
Res	15	15 May 1912	27 July 1912		50	June 1920	AUG 10 1915
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 20 July 1, 1920

Transferred from

Pittsburgh

Transferred to

107 A 7

Died:

Fl. 134723 x-1081

Bureau notified:

1927

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

107 A 7

Home:

Head 9-16-21

Deaver Falls, Pa

AUG 1920

NAME

MORILLA T ALWENS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

897886

GROUP 1

RATE - 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
0-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Domina Alwens

Certificate No.

897886

Last paid to:
114 19-10

Rate:

19 30

Remarks:

50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	1 4 150	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 36 120 4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96 140 4 50	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 4 57	1919. 4	4 4 120 4 50	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96 120 4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2	8 36.22	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 120 4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150 c.f.	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	46.50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	1 150	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	2 7/21 150 6 1/2	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	3 13 150 CH	1929. 3			
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 4 57	1921. 4	4 4 150	1929. 4			
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	1 4 150	1930. 1			
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 150	1930. 2			
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	46.50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	3 150 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	46.50	1918. 4	4 4 105	1922. 4	4	1930. 4			

NAME *Alvin J. Davis* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10117* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~1111111111~~

Service: *1st Lt Co 78 Pa Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>Apr 1906</i>	<i>25 July 1906</i>				
<i>Act</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Alvin J. Davis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10117* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1111111111~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Lt Co 78 Pa Inf*
Disability: *Rheum'atizy des heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>Apr 1906</i>	<i>25 July 1906</i>				
<i>Act</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>				
<i>Act</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>				
<i>Act</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Jan 9-1920*
Accrued order dated Oct 11-19

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *J. M. Allison* Certificate No. *1111*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *15.00* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	0	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	2.00	1912. 3	7	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	21	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

REMARKS: PA Sophie & Gertrude, Widow Brookville, Pa

6-681

NAME: *...* Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *4/30 40* Remarks: *...*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7.51	1915. 1		1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6.11	1915. 2		1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7.11	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7.11	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7.07	1916. 1	4	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	1.11	1916. 2	4	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9/24 57.27	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	88.00	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13.78	1916. 4	4	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6.11	1913. 4	4 7.11	1917. 4	4	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7.11	1914. 1		1918. 1	4	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6.11	1914. 2		1918. 2	4	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6.11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7.11	1914. 4	4 7.2	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Alwine Mary M

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 939950

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Sylvester

Service Pt L 5 Pa H Art

4 30

6-5573

ISSUES

4 30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 14 1923	Oct 3 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

			4 30
--	--	--	------

Died March 30, 1930.

Reported

Remarks:

NAME Alwine, Polly

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 892796

Jacob

Service

pt K 100 ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 20, 1924

Reported OCT 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Alwine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alwine* ACT 35, APR 1, 1918

Service: *1st Lt. 5th Pa Vol Hy Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: ALWINE, SYLVESTER (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 839435 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt L, 5th Pa Vol Hy Arty

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>June 2, 1923</i>	JUN 7 1923

Remarks: *June 2, 1923 Accrued order payable to widow Mary M. Alwine*

Washington

6-6572

NAME				Certificate No.											
Last paid to				Rate 30				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		5 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
												GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL			

6-681

NAME SYLVESTER ALWINE

Certificate No. 839435

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE ~~4 50~~

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER 10/1

NOVEMBER 23

DECEMBER

NAME:

William, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Inc. 5th May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* *no other certificates*

Former Roll No.

1417

27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Wood, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

316590

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

170

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Co E 178th O.I.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1417

6-679

NAME: *Alwood, John*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *451845*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907

Service: *1060th Aero Coy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>28 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Medic</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>1000</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *466 (25)*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Alwood, Mary A*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *376455*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

DE
236

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *4a37th*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 9-1890</i>	<i>May 29-1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Died *19* - Reimbursement order dated *3/10*

payable to *William A Alwood*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *3-10-11*

Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26 63-1-33-73*

6-679

NAME:

John V. ...

357

Certificate No.

051545

Last paid for:				Rate:				Remarks:											
4 Aug 1907				12.25															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10/9 9387		4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1912.	1		2/10 49.33		1				1				1		
	2				2		1/13						2				2		
	3		ABW		3								3				3		
	4				4								4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2								2				2		
	3				3								3				3		
	4				4								4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1				1				1		
	2		8 ABW		2								2				2		
	3				3								3				3		
	4				4								4				4		

6-681

NAME:

286

Mary W. Wood

Certificate No.

306955

Last paid for:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

(OF APRIL 15, 1908)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Alwood, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

751357

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

B Co Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	10	Jan'y 1912	28 Dec' 1912			

Fees:

10/20/13

Died 12/16 1913 Reimbursement order dated Aug 14, 1914 payable to Sarah G. Armstrong

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Clinton Ill

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

514

P.C.S.

Former Roll No.

AUG 21 1914

6-679

NAME:

Alwood, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

42537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Lillian

Service:

E Co Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30	10	Apr 1922	March 1922			

Fees:

10/20/13

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 24 1922

Bureau notified:

2-1981-2 = JAN 1

Remarks:

Died Nov 24 1922 Reimbursement order dated APR 20 1923

payable to

Milo Yerman

514 West 12th St. Mount Vernon Ohio

Former Roll No.

DEC 20 1922

6-679

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: Sarah Alwood

334^a

Certificate No. 751357

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10	141 ⁶⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/8	29 ²⁰		3	No date of death			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sarah Alwood

Certificate No. 751357

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

107 FEB 6

Service:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.							
Reis.	30	12 July 12	31 Feb 13				
		7 Sept 14					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

April 13 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 1914

Death reported by P. M. at

State D. Home Ohio

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
		2			2				2				2				2				2			
		3			3	11	45		3				3				3				3			
		4			4		45		4				4				4				4			
1908.		1		1912.	1	11	45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2			
		3			3	11	45		3				3				3				3			
		4			4		4		4				4				4				4			
1909.		1		1913.	1		45		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2			2		4		2				2				2				2			
		3			3		75		3				3				3				3			
		4			4		4		4				4				4				4			
1910.		1	11 45	1914.	1		4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2			2		4 75		2				2				2				2			
		3	10 45		3		DE		3				3				3				3			
		4	45		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1	11 30 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3	9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		

D. P. DROPPED
7 mch 9

NAME: *Edward Williams*

(3-P. A. 1.)

10310

Certificate No. *572414*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *K 8-172-500*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>March 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>May 08</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 19 1921</i>	<i>JUN 9</i>

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 24 1922

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mar 24 1922

Parish, Clewood

*514 W Regent St.
Mt Vernon*

JUN 9 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Edmund H. Bridget

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

557151

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 17, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

Co. 3, Battery, Minnie's

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>April 1908</i>			
			<i>21 July 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

206

6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

MAR 4-1908

Rate:

~~2~~ ~~19~~ 37 50

Certificate No.

572 404

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4		96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48 ¹³		3		57		3	4	119 ⁸		3		
	4				4	4			4		57		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		7050	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	12	7.47		3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4			4		57		4		216		4		
1910.	1	4	3	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	93 ¹¹⁰		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	96		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908 8 12

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

5571311

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME Alworth, Harry B

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1 611 193

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp. Co. F, 9th Pennsylvania Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig	40	Apr 17, 1928	Aug 3, 1928			

Died *Sept 27, 1928* Reported *OCT 10 1928*
 Remarks *Sept 27 1928* *Assessed on 26/28* *JAN 26 1929*
Jessie M Alworth
397 Bennett St.,
Luzerne Pa

NAME:

(3-P.A. 1)
483

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>16.00</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Mar 13/12</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21.00</i>	<i>Nov 12/12</i>	<i>Jan 27/13</i>				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Dist:

Feb 28, 1917.

Report received: *MAY 11 1917*

Transferred to:

Check No *4090963* Dated *5-17-17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME
 Certificate No. **Harry B Alworth**
1 611 193
 Fees None

ACT OF MAY 11 1908

RATE—

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	40	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-6571

NAME: **John H. Alworth** Certificate No. **827 212**

Last paid to: **18:3** Rate: **12.50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11 1908**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	64.00	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 64.50		2			2	
	3			3	8		3	64.50		3			3	
	4			4	8		4	64.50		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 3/4	1916.	1	4 64.50	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	3/4		2	4 64.50		2			2	
	3			3	3/4		3	4 64.50		3			3	
	4			4	3/4		4	64.50		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	28 3/4 50 22	1917.	1	4 64.50	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	64.50		2	4 64.50		2			2	
	3			3	4 64.50		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4	6 56		4	64.50		4			4			4	
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	64.50	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 36-		2	64.50		2			2			2	
	3	8 111		3	64.50		3			3			3	
	4	8 21		4	64.50		4			4			4	

NAME:

Wm. H. ...

(3-P. A. 2.)

133

Certificate No.

609004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Milton ...

Service:

Pvt. Co. 1st ...

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	<i>10 May 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

... Staff ...

Former Roll No.

278

3

6-679

NAME: Aly Martha J FORMER (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 952848 ARMY WIDOW Law: ...
 Name of Soldier: Joel A J Henry
 Service: Pt F 31 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 5 1920	Oct 30 1924			
	50	AUG 1 1926	...			
		<i>May 21, 1927</i>	JUN 8 1927			

6-6573

NAME: *Linnell Street + 1/2*

Certificate No. *609209*

Last paid to: **4 APR 1908 8** Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Martha J Aly FORMER**
 Certificate No. **957848**
 Fees **10 Frank N Fitzgerald**

ACT OF JULY 31, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 100							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		fee 1429 4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Wagon Taylor

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

3512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

3rd Reg 14th

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 3 1910

Bureau notified:

Mar 15 1910

Remarks:

*Reb by Sarge Perea
1407 1331*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Alvira Albert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

719182

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Sgt I 13 Ind Cav

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov 12 1911</i>	<i>at 100</i>	<i>9 Mch 15</i>	<i>25 JAN 1913</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Oct 6 1915</i>	<i>Dec 4 1915</i>	<i>Dec 4 1915</i>
<i>Miss 16</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 JAN 1913</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 6 1920</i>	<i>Dec 4 1915</i>	<i>Dec 4 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

11/10/15

Bureau notified:

12/29/15

Remarks:

on 8482103-12/23/15-4 #67 cancelled

Died:

11/10 1915

Accepted order dated

4/8/16

Payable to widow

Former Roll No.

3512

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Wynne Reed

Certificate No.

325-12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Rate

Remarks.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1909. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1909. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1909. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>4</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 GROUP 2	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Albert Alford

Certificate No.

719182

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Rate

Remarks.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>11 50</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 2 <i>49 50</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 3 <i>49 50</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 4 <i>49 50</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1 <i>3/17 1341</i>	1912. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>17 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1909. 2 <i>9 36</i>	1912. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 2 GROUP 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1912. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1909. 4 <i>10 36</i>	1912. 4 <i>5 36</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 2 <i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 3 <i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>49 50</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disc:

Bureau notified:

Home:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Alfred David

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1501022

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

195

Service:

P. C. 99 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sw</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>March 27 1911</i>	<i>Gen</i>	<i>07</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>March 11 1911</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>01</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>JAN</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Disc:

Feb. 25. 1917

Bureau notified:

MAY 11 1917

Check No. *4089699* Dated *5/4/17* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 195

Home:

6-681

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	72		1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			DIED				1915.	2			REPORTED JUL 13 1914				1927.	2		
	3			3	GROUP 2			3			3		3			3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

Handwritten notes:
 1910.1: No fee
 1910.2: 85960
 1910.3: 72
 1910.4: 7 72

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
NAME: <i>Yovita Mica</i>				Certificate No. <i>1001000</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
1907.	1			1	7	60		1	90			1	1			1	1		
	2			1911.	2	12	60	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			3		7	60	3	4	90	3				3				
	4			4		12	21 75	4		90	4				4				
1908.	1			1		7	60	1	4	90	1				1				
	2			1912.	2	17	60	1916.	2		90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			3		21	60	3	4	90	3				3				
	4			4		10	45	4		90	4				4				
1909.	1			1		4	60	1	4	90	1				1				
	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			3			90	3		GROUP 2	3				3				
	4			4			90	4			4				4				
1910.	1			1		4	90	1			1				1				
	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			3			90	3			3				3				
	4			4	4		50	4			4				4				

NAME: *Alyea Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1917

Service: *Serg. E. 13. Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>W</i>		<i>Dec 25 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from Albert to ...*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: **Alyea Henrietta** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **964225** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Richard P.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1917

Service: **Corp K 25 N J Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 9 1925	Aug 6 1925			

Died: *July 2, 1927*

Bureau notified: *July 3, 1927*

Remarks: _____

NAME

Alyea, Isibindia C B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

529377

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis H.

Service

Pt A 35 Illinois V. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 1, 1924

MAY 2 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	13 A 1917	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ISIBINDIA C B ALYEA

Certificate No. 529377

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE			4 30										
JULY			4 30										
AUGUST			4 30										
SEPTEMBER			4 30										
OCTOBER			4 30										
NOVEMBER			4 30										
DECEMBER			4 30										

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	10	4 30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	12	4 30
	1				1	15			1	4	36		1			1927.	1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3			1925.	2	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4			1926.	2	4	
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90	1927.	2	1	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4		1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1926.	2	3	
	4				4		36		4	4	45 13		4	4	90	1927.	2	4	
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90	1928.	2	1	
1910.	2		6 39	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	2	
	3		6		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1927.	2	3	
	4				4				4				4			1928.	2	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME
ALYEA, JACOB D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
953 589

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Misc. 7 N. J. Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	72	Feb. 23, 1921					
Died <u>May 27, 1924</u> Accrued or payable to widow <u>Sarah M. Alyea</u>				Reported <u>JUN 7 - 1924</u>			
				1014-8 Springfield Springfield Ill.			

NAME: Alyea, Jacob D
 Certificate No. 953,589
 Service: Misc 7 N J Vol Inf
 Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Res</u>	<u>15 28</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>9 July 1907</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>22⁵⁰</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Dec 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20 28</u>	<u>July 1909</u>	<u>11 Aug 1909</u>				

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Feb 23, 1921

VA 12-231

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

686(23)

Home:

6-681

NAME JACOB D. ALYEA,

Certificate No. 953589

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 4 72											
MAY	4 4 72											
JUNE	4 72 4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72 85											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

NAME: *Jacob D. Alyea* 296 Certificate No. 953,589

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *15 20 32*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1907. 1	6 M.T.	1907. 1	4 67 50	1907. 1	96 9 4 144	1907. 1		1907. 1	
1907. 2		1907. 2		1907. 2	4 67 50	1907. 2	96 10 4 72	1907. 2		1907. 2	
1907. 3	74 12.60	1907. 3		1907. 3	4 67 50	1907. 3	96 11 4 72	1907. 3		1907. 3	
1907. 4		1907. 4		1907. 4	4 67 50	1907. 4	96 12 4 72	1907. 4		1907. 4	
1907. 1		1908. 1	8 D.D.	1908. 1	4 67 50	1908. 1	96 1 4 72	1908. 1		1908. 1	
1907. 2		1908. 2		1908. 2	4 67 50	1908. 2	96 2 4 72	1908. 2		1908. 2	
1907. 3	11 ABW	1908. 3	10 A.M.	1908. 3		1908. 3	133 8 3 4 72	1908. 3		1908. 3	
1907. 4		1908. 4		1908. 4	4 67 50	1908. 4	150 Trans to Mo.	1908. 4		1908. 4	
1907. 1		1909. 1	4 LBL	1909. 1	4 67 50	1909. 1	150 Payment Card	1909. 1		1909. 1	
1907. 2		1909. 2	4	1909. 2	4 67 50	1909. 2	150	1909. 2		1909. 2	
1907. 3		1909. 3	4	1909. 3	4 67 50	1909. 3	216	1909. 3		1909. 3	
1907. 4		1909. 4	4 67 50	1909. 4	4 67 50	1909. 4	216	1909. 4		1909. 4	
1908. 1		1910. 1	6 ABW	1910. 1	4 67 50	1910. 1	216	1910. 1		1910. 1	
1908. 2		1910. 2		1910. 2	4 67 50	1910. 2	216	1910. 2		1910. 2	
1908. 3		1910. 3		1910. 3	4 67 50	1910. 3	216	1910. 3		1910. 3	
1908. 4		1910. 4		1910. 4	4 103 60	1910. 4		1910. 4		1910. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

6-681

NAME:

Myra John A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

389589

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

692

Service:

Capt B. & 1 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reist</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>07</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>09</i>	<i>11</i>	
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>NOV</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>1912</i>

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

2/20/15

Bureau notified:

315

Former Roll No.

99 351

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Myra John A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

256325

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

1895

ACT

1920

Disability:

Det. unprovoked war & dis. rest & chd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>				
<i>7 sp a</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 3</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Oct 29</i>	<i>1918</i>		

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 13-1919

Bureau notified:

FEB 1 1920

Remarks:

SPECIAL REG

Dec 31 19

Walter P. Bennett...

Stillwater,

Okla.

Former Roll No.

516

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Last paid to:

John A. Alsea

Rate:

15-12-30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

389889

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6	0		2		GROSS 2		2				2			
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4			
	1				1	7	60		1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4			
	1				1	7	60		1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3				3	4			3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

John A. Alsea

Rate:

40

SPECIAL ACT.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

3-5325

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		30	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			
	2				2	3	90		2		4 90		2		4 120		2			
	3				3	4	90		3		4 90		3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4		4 90		4		4 120		4			
	1				1	8	90		1		4 90		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	90	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3				3	7	90		3		4 90		3				3			
	4				4	7	90		4		4 90		4				4			
	1				1	8	90		1		4 90		1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3				3	4	90		3		4 90		3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4		4 90		4				4			
	1				1	4	90		1		4 90		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3				3		90		3		4 90		3				3			
	4				4		90		4		4 90		4				4			

6-681

NAME: Alyea, Margaret G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 845569 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William L. Alyea ACT SEPTEMBER 4, 1908

Service: 1st Sgt. E. 7 & 1st Lt. B. 76 Ind Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Married 1898 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Oct 25 1916	May 21-1918			
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc						

Fee **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Alyea, Margaret G. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 845569 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: William L. Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt E 7 & 1st Lt B 76 Indiana Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40					

Died: Dec 11-1929

Reported: _____

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: *Margaret G. Alyea*
 Date: *55*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *845569*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4	9 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	9 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	9 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	9 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1924. 4	9 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	9 4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	9 4 30
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	9 4 30
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	9 4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	9 4 30
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	9 4 30
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	9 4 30
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	9 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6/7 309 73
4 75

NAME MARGARET G ALYEA
 Certificate No. 845569
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			

NAME:

Moya Martha J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

22877

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Hilton G.

Service:

Cpl 1st Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>5 Nov 01</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 2-11

Bureau notified:

May 5-11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15921

G-679

NAME:

Moya Marie A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

22928

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Baron J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>5 Nov 08</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

INC

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15921

G-679

NAME:

Martin J. Meyer

Certificate No.

59967

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1913.	2		GROUP 2	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Mary J. Meyer

Certificate No.

639149

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4		2			9 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3			9 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4		4			9 4 30		4		
	1				1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4		1			9 4 30		1		
1907.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		4 30	1928.	2			
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		4 30		3			
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 30		4			
	1				1		4		1		4 36		1		4 90		1		4 30		1			
1907.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3			
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4			
	1				1		7 36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1				1			
1907.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3			
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME

Alyea, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

639149

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt C 99 Ind

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Dec. 10, 1927
JAN 13 1928

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME

Alven, Richard P

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

989 400

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 25 N J V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

50

May 1, 1920

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

the insurance 3/17/25

Med 1 192 Accrued order dated

payable to widow *Alven*

NAME MARY A ALYEA

Certificate No.

639149

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

~~4 30~~
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME RICHARD P. ALYEA,

Certificate No.

989400

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD
21

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1910~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

²⁵⁹
JUN / 1912

FEB 26 1912

JUN 10 1912
50

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.:

625613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

251

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Priv E 7 months

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1903	30 27 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 31, 1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Headstone placed
1914.*

Former Roll No.:

211

6-679

NAME:

10

Certificate No. 1912

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 32

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		67.50	1919.	1		96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	13		1915.	2		4 67.50	1919.	2		96	1923.	10	4	50	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		27.50	1919.	3	4	96	1923.	11	4	50	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	3	45	1915.	4		4 67.50	1919.	4	4	96	1923.	12	4	50	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		67.50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		66	1916.	2		4 67.50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	19	00 v	1916.	3		4 67.50	1920.	3	4	151.80	1924.	3	4	50	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4		76.6	1916.	4		17.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		67.50	1917.	1		4 67.50		1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2		67.50	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		4 67.50	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4		5.50	1917.	4		4 67.50	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 67.50	1918.	1		4 67.50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		67.50	1918.	2		4 67.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3		67.50	1918.	3	4	84.60	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4		4	1918.	4		96	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-181

NAME:

Ruth Meyer

Certificate No.

635613

Last paid to:

4 APR 1926

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1		4	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		13 34	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4		63 36	1912.	4	11		1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		19	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		12	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		4	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11	1914.	3		36	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		11	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Alyea Sarah F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *286606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Corp 26 Batty Ind LA*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 July 90</i>	<i>26 Mar 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$8.00 BY ACT OF THE 94 APRIL 1916						
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>9 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Walter J</i>	<i>4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>to continue until pleasure</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS \$ *6* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *MAY 1 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *752*

6-679

NAME: ALYEA SARAH F (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 286606 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James H.

Service Corp. 26 Batty. Ind. L. A.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1911.</i>	<i>Walter J.</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1911</i>	<i>to continue until period of helplessness.</i>

MINORS \$ *6* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

Died: *Jan. 1, 1925-*

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME

Joseph E. Alyea

350

Certificate No.

256656

Last paid to

Rate

25 + 2

Remarks: *Suppl. Act*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13	1919. 1	11	1923. 9	13	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	15	1919. 2	10	1923. 10	11	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	10	1923. 11		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	16	1919. 4	9	1923. 12		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1/15 42	1916. 1	15	1920. 1		1924. 1	11	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2	22	1920. 2	14	1924. 2	12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	31	1920. 3	14	1924. 3	13	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	11	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1/15 42	1917. 1	29	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	10 MMN	1917. 2	19	1921. 2	11	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	26	1921. 3	11	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	15	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	16 42	1918. 1	17	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	29	1922. 2	10	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	20 42	1918. 3	16	1922. 3	13	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	19 42	1918. 4	15	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME

Joseph E. Alyea

Certificate No.

256606

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GRO

RATE—

30 + 6

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 36

FEBRUARY

4 36

MARCH

4 36

APRIL

14 36

MAY

11 36

JUNE

11 36

JULY

20 36

AUGUST

18 36

SEPTEMBER

4 36

OCTOBER

4 36

NOVEMBER

4 36

DECEMBER

4 36

NAME: *Alyea Sarah F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *286606* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **SUPPLEMENTAL ACT APRIL 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *Corp 26 Batty Ind LA*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Supp 2</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct 90</i>	<i>26 June 93</i>	<i>Matter of</i>	<i>No Increase</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *753*

6-679

NAME: *Alyea Sarah M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *953390* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-1924**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob D*

Service: *Muscn 7 N J Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 25 1924</i>	<i>Oct 17 1924</i>			

MINORS, \$... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

April 10, 1925-

MAY 8 1925

NAME: *Sarah F Alyea*

351 SUPPLEMENTAL

Certificate No. *286606*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13	EMS	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

N. M. Sarah M Alyea

Certificate No. 952300

DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate none

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 30

MAY ~~4 30~~ CANCEL

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER 99

NOVEMBER 4

DECEMBER 4 30

6-6571

NAME: *Alvyn Warren C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *70604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2389*
 Service: *1st. Co. 3-24 "Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf."* ACT OF MARCH, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>07 25</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>25</i>				
<i>1st</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 26 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *32472* Home: *585* 6-681

NAME: *Alvyn William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *2710362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CONSOLIDATED*
 Service: *1st Sgt Co 7 Ind*
 Disability: *Chro diarr dis rect. His urinary organs. Various venis both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 02</i>	<i>15 Aug 05</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Mar 09</i>				

Fees: *Died Sept 23 1916* Accrued order dated *5/21/18*
payable to widow Margaret
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *9/23/16* Bureau notified: *2767325*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *324701* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William I Myra*

Certificate No. *270362*

Last paid to: *W. I. Myra* Rate: *7/108*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		6 00		3				3				3				3		
	4		30 37 03		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1		7 00	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 60		2		7 00		2				2				2				2		
	3		1 00		3		7 00		3				3				3				3		
	4		1 00		4		7 00		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1		7 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		3 00	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1 00		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *William I Myra*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *270362*

Last paid to: *W. I. Myra* Rate: *4/108*

Remarks:

Special Act General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		7 108	1911.	1		4 108	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6 108		2		4 108		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 108		3		4 108		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 108		4		4 108		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 108	1912.	1		4 108	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7 108		2		4 108		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 108		3		4 108		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 108		4		4 108		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 108	1913.	1		4 108	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 108		2		4 108		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 108		3		4 108		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 108		4		4 108		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 108	1914.	1		4 108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 108		2		4 108		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 108		3		4 108		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 108		4		4 108		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 27

Accrued

NAME:

(1 mark) Mary Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

192

Certificate No.

578354

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Pvt B. 133 Inf. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	<i>22 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Red Cross

Former Roll No.

223

0-679

NAME:

Amaden, Clara

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

716190

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Edwin C

Service:

Corp F 47 2nd Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1 Dec 1910</i>	<i>2 Feb 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former R. M. No.

0-679

NAME:

Mary Ann ...

Certificate No.

348354

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5-1			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	22			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		30		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	36			3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Clara Amaden

60 a

Certificate No.

716190

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

ACT ... 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	60	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1			
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LC	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	30		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	50			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90			2			
	3				3		30		3	4	75		3	4	90			3			
	4				4				4				4					4			

NAME: *Amaden Edwin C.* 34 1025 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp - F. 47 Indiana Vol Inf*

Disability: *Sypho deafnessal both ears resulting in severe deafness of left ear & slight of right and Otitis media*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig C	2	13 Dec 1864	<i>21 Oct 1890 Dup. 20</i>				<i>11 Aug 1897</i>
	4	3 Apr 1884					
	6	15 Nov 1887					
	15	27 Aug 1888					
	17	7 Oct 1889					
Fees:	20	20 Aug 1890					

Transferred from: *Chicago Illinois 9-08 Co 408* Transferred to: *Chicago*

Disl: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: Home:

6-681

NAME: *Amaden, Henry* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *308 189* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp E 21 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ine	75	Jan 2, 1925				

Diagnosed: *Aug 15 1925*

Remarks: *10 15 1925*

6-6572

AUG 3 1925

NAME: *Edwin C. Amaden*

Certificate No. *504415*

First paid: *Apr 08 1910* Rate: *50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 <i>77 40 2000</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 <i>17 500</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 <i>10</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 <i>12</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 GROUP 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME HENRY AMADEN

Certificate No. 208469

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME Amaden Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 508,469 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: apl E-21 Disability: 11. 3-1-1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			13 June 03	30		May 8, 1915	July 9, 1915
				40		JUN 10 1918	
			0 July 2				

Fees:

Transferred from: 507 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 281, 111 10501 Home: 6-681

NAME ABBIE H ANADON (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 503088 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John Q Anadon

Service Sgt I 11th Vt Vol Inf (1st Vt Vol H A) 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died Jan. 18. 1924 Reported FEB 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Henry Amador

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

208.469

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~47~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

10/15/11

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 75</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1922. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 75 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>7 70</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>7 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

ABBIE H. AMADON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

503038

GROUP 1

RATE--

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

MONTHLY PREMIUMS

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~ CANCELED

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

1st Lt. H. ...

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

8 1/2 ...
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CONV.*

Died: Bureau not filed.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1-1916⁶⁻⁰⁷⁹

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

581862

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Lt. 12 Indpt. Batty., L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

1st Lt. 20 5 Mch. 1907 7 Oct. 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/15/09 (Caus)* Bureau notified: *JUL 12*

Remarks:

... ..

Former Roll No.

9 nls BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

APR 4 1908

Rate: 8 1/2 20 = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 39	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	1 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 0
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 0
	4			4			4	36		4			4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	9 34		3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	8 36		4	10 36		4			4	90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	11 36	1917.	1	4 36 30.93	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	15 36		3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 36		4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	3 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	18 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME:

Charles L. Amador

203

Certificate No.

581862

Last paid to:

Sept 12 20

Remarks:

X

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 1/2 43 23		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 60		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	11.	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6.		2			2			2			2	
	3	8.		3			3			3			3	
	4	7.		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11.	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	5 6 8 1		3			3			3			3	
	4	GROU. 3		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME Amador, Daniel R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1068 405

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Musc A 32
Disability 16 Wis Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 22, 1924	August 14, 1924			

Dis: *Aug 16, 1926* Report: **SEP 1 1926**
 Remarks: *...*
AUG 21 1924

NAME: *Amador, Daniel R.*
 Certificate No. *1068 405* **ARMY INVALID.**
 Service: *Musc A - { 32 " } 16 " } Wis. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
12100
Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis.</i>	15	Jan 1, 1907	16 (Oct. 1907)		38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Aug. 30, 1924</i>	<i>Sept 17 1924</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug. 30 1924</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Disol: _____
 Remarks: *102 4th St., Portland, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *ag 2001/3-107*

OCT 5 1914

NAME ANIEL I. AMATON

Certificate No.

Fees

1068405

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50 72												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Aniel I. Amaton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. *1068405*

Established *Sept. 1907* Rate ~~38~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150				
1907. 2		1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50				
1907. 3 <i>11/25</i>	34 ⁴⁰	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50				
1907. 4		1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50				
1907. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50				
1907. 2		1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50				
1907. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 114	1924. 3	4 50				
1907. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 114	1924. 4	4 50				
1908. 1	9 36	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 114	1925. 1	4 50				
1908. 2		1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 114	1925. 2	4 50				
1908. 3	9 36	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 114	1925. 3	4 50				
1908. 4	8 36	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 114	1925. 4	4 50				
1909. 1	7 36	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 114	1926. 1	4 50				
1909. 2		1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 114	1926. 2	4 50				
1909. 3	9 36	1918. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 3	4 114	1926. 3	4 50				
1909. 4	8 36	1918. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 4	4 114	1926. 4	4 50				
1910. 1	7 36	1919. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1923. 1	4 114	1927. 1	4 50				
1910. 2	7 36	1919. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1923. 2	4 114	1927. 2	4 50				
1910. 3	8 36	1919. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1923. 3	4 114	1927. 3	4 50				
1910. 4	11 36	1919. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1923. 4	4 114	1927. 4	4 50				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Original card

PAYEE *Edwin T. Mason* FILE NO. *Sc 1199174*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adm. Accounting 1368 R638</i>	<i>9-6-41</i>	<i>McKenney</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Amador, Ellen B.</i>					87109 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>573167</i>		ARMY WIDOW.			Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William P.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri D, 3 Wis</i>						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1904</i>			
	<i>20</i>					
	<i>ING. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: _____						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: _____		
Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: _____				
Remarks: <i>No. 5899279 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-079

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: -

Ellen B. Amador

Certificate No.

573/67

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>26 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>NOV 9</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 06</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74 87</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ARMY INVALID. Law **Act of June 27, 1890.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 110 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Amador Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 490 123

Service: Pres. 1875-76. 1st Reg. Cal. Inf.

Disability: _____

ARMY INVALID. Law **ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920**

ISSUES. 912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Reis.	15 31-	July 1912	5 May 1913.
				"	18 30-	July 1910	" E. E. P. 15
				"	21 30-	July 1921	" " "
						JUN 10 1912	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. Act of March 3, 1920. Home: _____

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908**

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1						
1907.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1927.	2						
1907.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1927.	3						
1907.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1927.	4						
1908.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1						
1908.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2						
1908.	3		8.24	1916.	3			1920.	3			1928.	3						
1908.	4		10.00	1916.	4			1920.	4			1928.	4						
1909.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1						
1909.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2						
1909.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1929.	3						
1909.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1929.	4						
1910.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1						
1910.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2						
1910.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1930.	3						
1910.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1930.	4						

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **OCT 4 1908**

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MARCH 2, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		45	1919.	1		90	1927.	1						
1907.	2			1915.	2		45	1919.	2		90	1927.	2						
1907.	3		36	1915.	3		45	1919.	3		90	1927.	3						
1907.	4		36	1915.	4			1919.	4			1927.	4						
1908.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		90	1928.	1						
1908.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2						
1908.	3		36	1916.	3			1920.	3		132	1928.	3						
1908.	4		54	1916.	4		54	1920.	4		150	1928.	4						
1909.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		150	1929.	1						
1909.	2			1917.	2		54	1921.	2		150	1929.	2						
1909.	3		36	1917.	3		54	1921.	3		150	1929.	3						
1909.	4		36	1917.	4		54	1921.	4		150	1929.	4						
1910.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		150	1930.	1						
1910.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		150	1930.	2						
1910.	3		36	1918.	3		45	1922.	3		150	1930.	3						
1910.	4			1918.	4		45	1922.	4			1930.	4						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

10570

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

150

Service:

John Patrick and Catherine M. M. 21

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
112		15 8 June 09	19 July 09	23		June 22, 1912	
				30		July 13, 1912	July 7, 1913

Fees:

Died 28 12/14/14
payable to widow Sarah A. Comador

Transferred from:

Died 12/8/14

Bureau not filed 1 0 1914

Mellard

Mum

Former Roll No.

Name:

OCT 2 1914

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

626212

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Co. 12 1st Regt. P. Art. 5th

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
114		12 1908	1910			

Fees:

Ed. Smith, Albany

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

unknown

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Reptd by P. M. Aug. 11, 1910.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

89-3-1

2. ... 6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

APR 4 1907 ~~10~~ 75 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1		
	2	4/5	81		2				2				2		
	3	30	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1				1				1		
1908	2			1912	2	8	45	1916	2			1920	2		
	3	11	30		3	8	45		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4		
1909	1				1			1917	1			1921	1		
	2	21	44 60		2		129 10		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4		
1910	1	8	45		1	4	90		1			1925	1		
	2	2	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/31	55	To date of death							
	4	10	45		4				4				4		

6-21

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	25 00		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	GRU			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. I.)
Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
Service: *[Handwritten]*
Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *[Blank]*
Died: Bureau notified: *[Blank]*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *222* Home: DEC 6 1918-681

NAME: *Amos Lewis F.* (B-1, A. I.)
Certificate No. *158723* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
Service: *Co. 10 Mass. Cav.*
Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*
Remarks: **Aug 22 1918 SEP 20 1918 D-3**
Ref. to correct serv. [Handwritten]

Former Roll No. *532* Home: *[Blank]*

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid for:

APR 3 1908

Rate:

0.50

Remarks:

Specialized

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1919.				1927.							
1				1			72	1			84 100	1							
2				2			72	2			4 50	2							
3				3			72	3			4 90	3							
4				4			72	4			12 4 50	4							
1907.				1911.				1919.				1927.							
1				1			72	1			90	1							
2				2			72	2			72	2							
3				3			72	3			4 132	3							
4			7 72	4			72	4			4 150	4							
1909.				1913.				1921.				1929.							
1				1				1			4 150	1							
2				2			4	2			4 150	2							
3				3				3			4 150	3							
4				4				4			4 150	4							
1910.				1914.				1922.				1930.							
1				1			72	1			4 150	1							
2				2			72	2			4 150	2							
3				3			4 72	3			4 150	3							
4				4			4 72	4			4 150	4							
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME:

678

Certificate No.

Last paid for:

Rate:

32-140

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1919.				1927.							
1				1			8 48	1			90	1							
2				2			8	2			4 90	2							
3				3				3			4 90	3							
4				4				4			72	4							
1907.				1911.				1919.				1927.							
1				1				1			4 90	1							
2				2				2				2							
3				3				3			4	3							
4				4				4			90	4							
1909.				1913.				1921.				1929.							
1				1				1			4 90	1							
2				2				2			4 90	2							
3				3				3				3							
4				4				4			90	4							
1910.				1914.				1922.				1930.							
1				1				1			4 90	1							
2				2				2			4 90	2							
3				3				3			4 90	3							
4				4				4			4 90	4							

6-681

NAME: Madon, Maggie J. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 349,645 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 11-5-30
 Name of Soldier: Charles R.
 Service: Cri. G. 3 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	3 Sept. 1892	31 Oct. 1892			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: 8/23/13 P.M. Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 12 BOSTON, MASS. 13 Pine St. Springfield Mass. 6-679

NAME: Madon, Nancy M. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 512070 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Name of Soldier: Israel S.
 Service: Cri. M. 1st Mass H. A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	13	19 MAR	17 Feb 1868			

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: 11/28/1912 P.M. Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON, MASS. 20 1/2 Wesleyan St. no. Adams mass. 6-679

NAME: **MAGGIE J. AMADON,**

293

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		9		2				2				2			
	3				3		11			3			3				3			
	4				4		8			4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8			2				2				2		
	3				3		13			3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2		4			2				2				2		
	3		11		3				2316121	3			9/4/13	3				3		
	4		9		4					4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1					1				1				1		
	2		9		2					2				2				2		
	3		12		3					3				3				3		
	4		9		4					4				4				4		

NAME:

Stacey M. Amadon

147

Certificate No.

36070

Last paid to:

1A 190

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		7		2				2				2			
	3				3		7			3			3				3			
	4				4		8			4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8			2				2				2		
	3				3		11 36			3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2					2				2				2		
	3		10		3					3				3				3		
	4		9		4					4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2					2				2				2		
	3		9		3					3				3				3		
	4		8		4					4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4.)

Amadon, Sarah A.

Certificate No.

780 079

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Henry G. Amadon

Service:

Corp'l Co D Brackett's Independent Battln Minn Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Orig 12		June 27, 1914	September 4, 1914	INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
---------	--	---------------	-------------------	---------	--	-----------------	--

Fees:

\$10. John W. Morris

Atty Gen 10-1914

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 23 1916
OCT 2 1917

NAME

Amadon, Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

780079

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry G

Service

Corp Co D Brackett's Indep't Batt'n Minn Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	AUG 1, 1920				

Died

Feb. 24, 1930.

Reported

MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

Jan 22 1930 \$.....
 payable to -essa Coffin
-pley, Minn.

NAME: *Sarah A. Amadon*

Certificate No. *780079*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 ~~25~~ 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4		30		4				4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME SARAH A AMADON

Certificate No.

Fees 780079

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP. 1.

W

RATE-- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		4 50			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		4 50			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		4 50	4 50		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			4 50			
JULY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		4 50			
AUGUST	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50		4 50			
OCTOBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		4 50			
NOVEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		4 50	4 50		
DECEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		4 50			

NAME:

Amakar Joseph alias Joseph Mahars

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10-4-49

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Civ. G. 1. V. 1. 2. 3.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Inc	12	18 April 1904	7 July 1904				
-----	----	---------------	-------------	--	--	--	--

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

17 July 08

Bureau notified:

18 July 08 S. House, Bath by chkr here

Remarks:

ck # 48-1810 forwarded Auditor
Apr 1, 1909

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

J. A. ...

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

...

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

J. A. ...

Service:

...

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Oct 3 1914 Reim. order dated Mar 13 1915
payable to Mary Smock

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Muncie Pa

Died:

12/3/14

Bureau:

JAN 1 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

...

6-679

NAME:

Joseph Amahar ²¹⁵ Spekk Mahor

Certificate No.

1072749

Last paid to:

Rate:

153

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		150	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2		1	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3		6 49 ¹⁰	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4		7 115	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		1	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		6	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		9	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

APR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2		8	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3		7	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4		0	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		5	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		0	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		9 201	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		9 36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		2	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		11	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		8	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		0	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		1	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		16	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		7	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

APR 31 24 - The date of death

NAME: Aman, Caroline

ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627,163

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1903

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P. 100 Ill. Inf. 6 19 & P. 6

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 7 1905	3 June 1907
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1909.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 71

6-579

NAME: Aman Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012480

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~1903~~ 1913

Service: Pri. & 2 1/2 is.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	3 Aug. 1908	OCT 14 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE 30 - Jul 30, 1913				Aug 20, 1914			

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1919 - 7-38 -

JUL 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 302 SEP 15 1914

Home:

193

6-581

NAME: *Caroline Aman*

40

Certificate No. *627163*

Last paid for: Race *12-30*

Remarks: *ACT*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 75</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	GROUP 1	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 C.G L G</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>24</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 85 50</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 L G</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Charles Aman*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *113413*

Last paid for: *OCT 1908* Rate: *40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5</i>	1915. 1	<i>13 90 NH</i>	1919. 1	<i>18 120 NH</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>14 90 NH</i>	1919. 2	<i>12 120 NH</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 25</i>	1915. 3	<i>18 90 NH</i>	1919. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 25</i>	1915. 4	<i>13 90 NH</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>10 90 NH</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>13 90 NH</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>3 25</i>	1916. 3	<i>13 90 NH</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>27 35</i>	1916. 4	<i>13 90 NH</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>14 N.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>14 90 NH</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>9 N.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>13 90 NH</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>9 N.H.</i>	1917. 3	<i>14 90 NH</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>18 75 N.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>13 90 NH</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>11 75 N.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>14 90 NH</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>13 75 N.H.</i>	1918. 2	<i>14 90 NH</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>12 75 N.H.</i>	1918. 3	<i>11 90</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>90</i>	1918. 4	<i>120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

(Aman) Emily E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

508673

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MARCH 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Matthew S.

Service:

Co. H. 1 Mich. H. L.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	15 March 1901			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Cambridge
Mass.*

Former Roll No.

112.

OCT 26 1916

NAME:

Aman Emma

DEAD-REPT'D
JUL 16 1910

72357

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

568692

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Michael

Service:

Co. A 8 Wis

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>used</i>		12 18 Jan 1903	14 March 1904	<i>Alma</i>	18 Jan 03	11 July 11

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Check # 39204 dated July 14/10
to auditor Aug 19/10*

DEAD-REPT'D
JUL 16 1910

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Emily Ellman*

Certificate No. *504673*

Last paid to: *8* Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 6	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 77	1911. 4 77	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 13 34	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 13 36	1912. 3 11	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.00	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4	1917. 1 4 74.67	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 36	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4

NAME: *Emma Aman*

DEAD-REPT'D
JUL 14 1910

Certificate No. *504673*

Last paid to: Rate: *12+2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 9	1911. 4 9	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 42	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 16 42	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14 42	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 42	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 14 42	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME AMAN, FRANCIS

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 820 585

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 16 7 Pa D M

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec 29 1920				Nov 17 1923 Remarks: CR	DEC 5 1920

NAME: Aman, Francis

(3-P. A. 1.) 214

Certificate No. 820,585

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F, 167 Pa. D.M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Feb 23/07	May 28/07	Incr.	22 ⁵⁰	Apr 25/13	July 1/13
ISSUE	15	May 4/08	July 30/12		32	JUN 10 1913	
ISSUE	19	May 18/12		Inc.	50	May 1920	
				"	72	Dec 29, 1920 -	Mar 2, 1921

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

FRANCIS AMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

820585

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL 4
MAY 4
JUNE 4 72
JULY 4 72
AUGUST 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Francis Aman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

820,585

Last paid to:

214

Rate:

~~2.15 19 22 32 30~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2 6 21 473		2 6		2 4 67.50		2 4 96		2 4 72		2 2	
3 1 36		3 8		3 67.50		3 4 96		3 4 72		3 3	
4 5 36		4 6		4 67.50		4 4 96		4 4 72		4 4	
1908. 1 5 36		1912. 1 6 45		1916. 1 4 67.50		1920. 1 4 96		1924. 1 4 72		1928. 1 1	
2 5 36		2 6 45		2 6 67.50		2 4 96		2 4 72		2 2	
3 5 45		3 10 10.13 45		3 4 67.50		3 4 151.80		3 4 72		3 3	
4 5 45		4 6 5		4 67.50		4 4 25.17		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4 4	
1909. 1 5 45		1913. 1 4 54		1917. 1 4 67.50		1921. 1 4 216				1925. 1 1	
2 5 45		2 5 57		2 4 67.50		2 4 216				2 2	
3 5 45		3 5 68.55		3 4 67.50		3 4 216				3 3	
4 6 45		4 1 5		4 67.50		4 4 216				4 4	
1910. 1 5 45		1 6 45		1 4 67.50		1 4 216				1926. 1 1	
2 5		2 6 67.50		2 4 67.50		2 4 216				2 2	
3 6		3 4 67.50		3 4 84.60		3 4 216				3 3	
4 5		4 4 67.50		4 4 96		4 4 216				4 4	

NAME:

Aman George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

471990

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

359467

Service:

Pri K 48 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Mar 1912</i>	<i>MAR 20 1912</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 27 10</i>	<i>Oct. 7 1915</i>

Fees:

*payable to widow Anna Ammann
(difference in spelling of name on form to payments)
727 East Howard St. Winona, Minn*

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

7/27 '14

Bureau notified:

AUG 22 915

Remarks:

407

Former Roll No.

42123

Home:

OCT 16 1915

6-681

NAME:

Aman George

42123

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

471000

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri K 48 Wis.

Disability:

Rheumatism.

ISSUES. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 359*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>enc. 7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>Mar. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

George Aman

Certificate No.

771990

Last paid to:

4 Jan 17 - 17

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 1 1920			4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10 52 80</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 12 - 17 33</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

George Aman

Certificate No.

771991

Last paid to:

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>6 51</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		Reisene	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>001 1908</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 51</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 51</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>8 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 51</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>5 51</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>5 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 51</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME Aman, John

(3 P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 64, 1st

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt L 1st Indiana Cav
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-672
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Aug 13, 1925			
	72	Apr. 16 1924				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 26, 1926			

Remarks: Jan 14 1928
3-281

Reported FEB 1 1928

AUG 24 1925 DL 6 1926

NAME: Aman John
Certificate No. 864155
Service: P. L 1 Ind Cav
Disability:

654 (3-P. A. 1.)
ARMY INVALID.
Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	6 March 07	22 Oct 07	LEASE	22	Dec. 25-1916	June 16-1917
Inc	15	Jan 1912	4 1912		32	10 1918	
	19	MAY 23 1912	30 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS 1ST

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 654

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN AMAN
 Certificate No. 864155
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	GROUP 2											
	50	72	90	108	126	144	162	180	198	216	234	252
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 83	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90

NAME: *John Aman* Certificate No. *864155*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *12.15.14. 22.50.32* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	94 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10/29</i>	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	57	1919. 3	96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	3 12 36 90	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	3 15 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	151 80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	57	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 31	1913. 1	57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4	96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Annan May 16

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

677764

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

23015

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P 142 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1917</i>	<i>27 Mar 1917</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 21 1921

Bureau notified:

JUL 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Ind 142

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Annan May 16

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

Service of Soldier:

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

79 8

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1917</i>	<i>27 Mar 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME:

Mary M Aman

Certificate No.

677764

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		7 36	1915.	3		36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		7 36	1915.	4		36	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		17 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		1 36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		1 36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		1 36	1916.	4		36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4		4	1917.	4		48.13	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3	4		1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		3 36	1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		19	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)
644

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

~~15 Oct 1910~~ ~~15 Oct 1910~~ 24 Aug 18, 1915 Nov 12, 1915
55 JUN 1 0 1918 W

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 26 1920

Bureau notified:

3/10/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Amiann Anne

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

80005

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

649414

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Priv. Co 3 Wis. Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Apr. 1908	24 June 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: None						
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

None

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

611

Rate:

~~15~~ 35

Remarks

1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		60	1919.	1		105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3		60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4		0		4	4	105		4		
1907.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		72		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3				3		72		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		60		2		72		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		72		3				3		
	4				4		10		4		72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		60		2		72		2				2		
	3				3		60		3		72		3				3		
	4				4				4		105		4				4		

NAME:

Annie Amann

Certificate No.

649414

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	7	30		4		30		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4		4 90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4				4		TO JULY 4 1922		4			

NAME: *James S. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344001* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Widow*
Service: *Enlisted 31 Dec 1917*

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orin	30	Oct 17 1923	Jan. 17 1924

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Dist: *Dec. 26, 1923*
Reported:
Remarks:

NAME: *James S. ...* (3-P. A. 2.) *225-145*

Certificate No. *344042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Widow*
Service: *Enlisted 31 Dec 1917*

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
Dist: *Apr 2 1922* Bureau notified: *May 22 1922*

Remarks: *Apr. 1922 Reimbursement order dated JUL 9 1923 payable to Louisa Beardourff*

*432 East 34th St.
Essexville.
Ohio*

Former Roll No. *34* JUL 11 1923

1930

RATE-

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		23. 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: *Ad of April 19, 1908.* Certificate No. *450*

Last paid for: *10* Rate: *125 3* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	33	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.00	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	30	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.10	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Amann, Barbara

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

472435

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier:

Engelbert Amann

Service:

Pvt., Co. 1" U.S. Vet. Vol. Engrs.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	19 Dec. 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 25, 1916

Bureau notified:

NOV 1 1916

Remarks:

W.

Former Roll No.

31

payable to

Kate Amann

6-679

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		1558 23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912	INCREASE	19	Aug 9, 1913	Nov 24, 1913
					22 1/2	Aug 9, 1918	

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 10, 1913

Bureau notified:

DEC 20 1913 3-1051

Remarks:

Capt. Col. Home Milwaukee Wis.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Barbara Asmann*

Certificate No. *472 435*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *8 1/2 20*

Remarks: **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1948.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>14.93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>38</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.50 19

Remarks:

TH

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>17</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>17</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>17</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>26</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>31</i>	1916. 4	<i>W.H.</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>25</i>	1917. 1	<i>W.H.</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>W.H.</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>18</i>	1917. 3	<i>W.H.</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>19 46 58</i>	1917. 4	<i>W.H.</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	DEAD.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>17</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>17</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

A. Mann, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

161011

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

DEAD

Service:

Hospital Steward, U.S.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>2 July 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

35

6-679

NAME:

Caroline A. Mann

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

174141

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

side of road in Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 27 '10

May 5 '10

Remarks:

... of road to ...

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Caroline Amann

Certificate No.

246104

Last paid to:

Rate: \$12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	19	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4		

DEAD

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

NAME:

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	Dead		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7/10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

Dead

GROUP 2

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14th 1913*
son's daughter

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

441 336
ACT FEB 6th, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JAN 14 1908</i>			<i>40</i>		
<i>Im</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Mar 1910</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

MILWAUKEE, WIS

Died: *Mar 6, 1919*

WAR 2

3-1081

Remarks:

Mar 17
Heard [unclear] Eugene [unclear]

441

Former Roll No.

Home

6-681

NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>				Certificate No. <i>[Handwritten No.]</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Handwritten]</i>				Rate: <i>[Handwritten]</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		38	1911.	1		
	2		36	1911.	2		
	3	8	36	1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
	2		36	1912.	2		
	3	12	36	1912.	3	9	36
	4		36	1912.	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3	11		1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3	9	36	1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>[Handwritten No.]</i>							
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: <i>[Handwritten]</i> 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1		13 90 NH	1919.	1		120
	2			1911.	2	17	60	1915.	2		14 90 N.H.	1919.	2		27 124
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		90	1919.	3		76
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		19 90 NH	1919.	4		
1908.	1	10/22	10	1912.	1			1916.	1		90	1920.	1		
	2	4	45	1912.	2			1916.	2		10 90 NH	1920.	2		
	3	6	45	1912.	3			1916.	3		90	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	21	N.H.	1916.	4		90	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	90 NH	1921.	1		
	2	6	45	1913.	2	9	N.H.	1917.	2		13 90	1921.	2		
	3	7	45	1913.	3	9	N.H.	1917.	3		90	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	18	90	1917.	4		90	1921.	4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	11	90 N.H.	1917.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2	4	45	1914.	2	13	90 N.H.	1917.	2		90	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	90	N.H.	1917.	3		113 NH	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	90		1917.	4		13 120 NH	1922.	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	11	11/11/10	Jan 1, 1911				
			Dec 1, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Topeka, Kans.

Bureau notified

MAY 20 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME

Amann, Helen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

370296

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick

Service

Corp H 1 Wis Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died:

Reported:

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:		Certificate No.					
Last paid to:		Date:		Remarks:			
		30		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	57 17	1915. 1	63	1919. 1	90
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2	63	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	60	1915. 3	63	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	60	1915. 4	63	1919. 4	
1908. 1	31 60	1912. 1	60	1916. 1	63	1920. 1	
1908. 2	45	1912. 2	60	1916. 2	63	1920. 2	
1908. 3	45	1912. 3	60	1916. 3	63	1920. 3	
1908. 4	45	1912. 4	60	1916. 4	63	1920. 4	
1909. 1	45	1913. 1	63	1917. 1	63	1921. 1	
1909. 2	45	1913. 2	63	1917. 2	63	1921. 2	
1909. 3	45	1913. 3	63	1917. 3	63	1921. 3	
1909. 4	45	1913. 4	63	1917. 4	63	1921. 4	
1910. 1	45	1914. 1	63	1918. 1	63	1922. 1	
1910. 2	45	1914. 2	63	1918. 2	63	1922. 2	
1910. 3	45	1914. 3	63	1918. 3	63	1922. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	63	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME HELEN AMANN

Certificate No. 875296

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Umann Hoelen*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870 216*

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Fredesick

Service:

Corpl Co. 1" Airflow

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 1919</i>	<i>May 3, 1919</i>	<i>W Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Umann, Fred

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

872 737

ARMY INVALID.

LAW

506

Service:

Priv E, 34 West 1st St

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1013300	12	16 Jan 1907	DEC 13 1907	<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug. 14, 1912</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Aug. 11, 1917</i>	<i>May 19, 1913</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. 19</i>

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

August 21, 1922

Bureau notified:

OCT 11 1922

Remarks:

661

Former Roll No.

27-90 911

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helen Ammann*

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *570.296*

Last paid to: Rate: *5.30*

Remarks: ~~GROUP 1~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Harvey Ammann*

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *592.737*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.19 22/50*

Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	5 36	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	GROUP 1	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	1 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 57	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Amann John
4-5038
h-5-5-100

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

6,040

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rest</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 June 07</i>	<i>3 7-07</i>				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMB

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

650-02

Home:

6-81

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Amann John
585893
C E 17 1/2 Vol Inf

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

507

Home:

6-81

NAME:

DECLINING

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 12-31
Rate: 20-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	Columbus.	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1	GROUP 3	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

John Amann

358

Certificate No.

885893

Last paid to: April (1970/12/30)
Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4/24 1360	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	MF	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1	OMT	1911. 1	12 NDB	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11 ABW	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 LBL	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	ABW	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 30	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 S. E. R.	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

William John G.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

RIG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

U.S. Marine Corps 26 Oct

Disability:

Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig. 2 Oct 23-6</i>	<i>Jan 21 21</i>				

2126.21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Amos Joseph L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

1,214,331

Service:

Priv. Co. 1, 1st. Wisconsin Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig. 12 June 3, 1928</i>	<i>Dec. 8, 1928</i>				

Fees:
None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

John L. ...

Certificate No.

1535

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

RFG ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	24 6	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME:

Joseph L. ...

Certificate No.

1, 214, 181

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	29 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Amann, Kate

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

227956

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 27, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Phillip

Service

Pt D 75 Pa

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

20

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 19, 1930.

JUL 23 1930

NAME:

Amann, Kate

SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

227956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier:

Phillip Amann

Service:

Pt D 75 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC

30

May 1, 1920

Dec 10 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. /

11 11 1920

6-679

NAME KATE AMANN,

Certificate No.

222956

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Date: 25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	30	1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	30	1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 30	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 30	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	3 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	3 36	1914. 2	30	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Amann Katie G.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

3-335

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10 1908

Name of Soldier:

Christian

Service:

34 Co. 1st Reg. S.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 7 1911

Bureau notified:

Jan 15 1911

Remarks:

Ref by G. P. Haggaman

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Amann Louis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1216.750

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Co. L. 1st Conn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 17 July 24 1922 Jan 13 1923

\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. Paid 1/29/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 923

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Katie B Gamm*
 Last paid to: *MAY 1909* Rate: *8 - 12* Remarks:

Certificate No. *30312*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>23 25⁶⁰ Resm</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Pd to Annie Nebraska</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>1 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Louis Mann*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Certificate No. *1216.780*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*to Mc
 Payment Card*

NAME:

Amann, Maria

APR 22 1912

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

513266

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Tri 6, 24 Ills

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12 19	APRIL 1908	<i>24 May 1901</i>

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Dead Jan 23-1911

Remarks:

DEAD-REPORTED
APR 22 1912

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

AMANN MARY

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

705104

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edmund

Service

Leader of Band 23 Ky V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

July 24, 1923

SEP 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Maria Amann

Certificate No.

513266

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

22 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		X		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		16		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		17		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME MARY AMANN,

Certificate No.

705104

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

~~4 30~~

SEPTEMBER

~~4 30~~

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
					COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		NOV 20 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISIANA, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Amann Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

898953.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Elias Scott

Service:

Corpl. F. 953 Reg. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
					COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Orig 30 June 22-1920	Apr 19-1921			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1920

6-679

NAME:										Certificate No.										
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	33		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3		36		3		36		3	4	70		3			
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4				4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3				3	3	4	30
	4				4	5	36		4		36		4	1	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	1	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	1	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4		36		4		60		4	4	90		4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922										

NAME: Mary L. Brown										Certificate No. 303352											
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	1	10	4	30
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1	2	4	30
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922											

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Amann, Mathias

Certificate No.

1003054

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Blacksmith #. 21 P. C.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6-572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Sept 18, 1923* Reported

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 9/29/23*

Payable to Anna S. Amann

North Warren, Ca.

NAME:

Amann, Mathias

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1003054

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 9, 1907

Service:

Blacksmith #. 21 P. C.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recs	12	20 Mar. 1907	19 Nov. 1907	Inc	22 ⁵⁰	Nov 29, 1914	Dec 28, 1914
Inc	15	0 Dec. 1909	13 Dec. 1909		32	JUN 0 1911	
Recs	17	28 May 1912	16 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Wausenburg

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Overp d. \$71.60 July 1913. Refunded and placed to official credit of A. S. Thompson D.C. Feb 21/13—

Former Roll No.

410 A. J.

Home:

Box 2 Warren, Ca.

6-481

NAME

MATHIAS AMANN.

Certificate No.

Fees

1003054

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			25										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Mathias Amann

Certificate No.

1003054

Last paid to: 10/4/07 - to

Rate:

25.57

Remarks:

32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	0	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7/29/07 = 3	1911. 4		1915. 4	67 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	67 50	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	0	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2		1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3		1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	67 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	2/10 30 40 4 57	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	21 38 80	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	57	1918. 3	4 67 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	57	1918. 4	103 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

June 27, 1910

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Inc. to \$12.00 per month from 7/1/1910 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/16/10

Bureau notified:

NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

103360

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pri Co H. 12 Ind vol Inf

Disability:

Var. veins of both legs & dis of mouth & partial loss of teeth res of surgery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

June 24 21 May 1902 9 Aug 1902

DEAD.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-10-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		41	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

KNOXVILLE.

103360

\$24

NAME: *Amanns Mary A.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639407*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pico C. 138 Ohio N. G. Inf & Co F 27 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>9 mch 1905</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *55* Dated *...* Canceled.

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679

NAME: *Amanns William C.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *597195*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 138 Ohio N. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Feb 11</i>	<i>15 Feb 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 1184*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mary A. Amanns*

DEAD

Certificate No. *639407*

Last paid to: *1911* Rate: *12*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2		39	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4	9	36	1915.	4		GROUP 2	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		50	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4				4	6	36	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4				4	4	36	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2		38	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	38	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	7			4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *William C. Amanns.*

Certificate No. *597195*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	11			3	7	60	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		645	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	1	115		3		60	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	6			4	10	60	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		645	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		645		2	4	60	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	1	115		3	15	60	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	1	45		4	5	60	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		745	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		659 ⁵⁰		2		60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		660		3	4	60	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4		760		4	4	60	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME

Amans, Susan Frances

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 842 590

ARMY WIDOW

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier

Oliver

Service: Pt. C 1 U. S. Vet V. Inf.
MARRIED 1894

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Aug 12	Sept 15, 1916	Apr 4, 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
		25	Oct 6, 1917			

Considered as

GROUP

Died

Person notified

Remarks

Former Roll No.

APR 12 1918

6-679

NAME

Amans, Susan Frances

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

842590

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Oliver Amans

Service

Pt C 1 U. S. Vet V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Feb. 16, 1925

Reported

Remarks

NAME

Susan Frances Amans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

842590

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	14	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-881

NAME

SUSAN FRANCES AMANS

Certificate No.

842590

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30									
MARCH		4 30		4 30									
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME:

Amanson, J. W. Adman

42137

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

7421

u. #212 is

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1918

Disability:

Incurred while in service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Inc	7421	1918	27	Inc	7421	1913	JAN 6 1914
Inc	7421	1912	21	Inc	7421	1918	JAN 6 1914
Inc	7421	1912	21	Inc	7421	1912	MAY 8 1914
				Inc	7421	1914	MAY 8 1914
						1914	MAY 8 1914
						1914	MAY 8 1914
						1914	MAY 8 1914
						1914	MAY 8 1914
						1914	MAY 8 1914
						1914	MAY 8 1914

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

July 30 1914

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1914

Remarks:

Reissue to correct commencement of Increase

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

William Amanson

Certificate No.

475421

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 April 30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>72</i>	1915.	1		<i>120</i>	1919.	1		<i>4</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		<i>72</i>	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>11</i>	1915.	3		<i>72</i>	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>51</i>	1915.	4		<i>120</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>120</i>	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6 51</i>	1916.	2		<i>72</i>	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>10</i>	1916.	3		<i>72</i>	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>8 31</i>	1916.	4		<i>120</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 7 13</i>	1917.	1		<i>72</i>	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>150</i>	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>150</i>	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4		<i>150</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>54</i>	1918.	1		<i>150</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>72</i>	1918.	2		<i>150</i>	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		<i>72</i>	1918.	3		<i>150</i>	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>72</i>	1918.	4		<i>150</i>	1922.	4		

~~4 100~~ CHECK CANCEL
GROUP 1

GROUP 1
4 JULY 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

DIED 7 6 1911 **REPORTED ARR 13 1911**

36
8 36
15 36
7 36

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Rhousen neerg dis heart
ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

~~17th Nov 08 29 Jan 09~~ 30 22 Aug 17 29
25 26 Aug 17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 7 1916

Bureau notified:

1918

Check No 2783340 Dated 11/4/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Amaro

Maniel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 51019 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

31425

NAVY INVALID.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Ord. Amn. USS Currituck

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	16 May '06	21 June '06		40	JUN 10 1918	
	15	26 Mar 1909	29 Apr 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	25	15 June 1912	26 Apr 1913				
		30 18 Mar 1914					

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 18 1923

Bureau notified:

Letter =

FEB 1 1923

Remarks:

Hanford, Calif

Former Roll No.

213

Home:

6-677

NAME: *[Handwritten]* Certificate No. *[Blank]*

Last paid to: *[Blank]* Rate: *75* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		75	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		75	1916.	1		75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		151	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		6/4 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		25		3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4		Inc.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mamuel Amaro* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *31425*

Last paid to: *[Blank]* Rate: *50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		9 4 150
	2				2		6 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		0 4 50
	3				3		7 45		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		0 4 50
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 120		4		1 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2	8	36		2		6 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		2 4 50
	3	7	36		3		6 45		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		
	4	5	36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		5/7 45 33	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
	2	5	42		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3		4		3		90		3		4 150		3		
	4	4	45		4		4 75		4		90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2		10 87 67		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 118		3				3		
	4	8	45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

035

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Remarried May 7, 1913.

Transferred from:

BOSTON, MASS San 1 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

7/7/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME OF SAILOR:

Amato William E.

(3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.

767.543

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Sailor:

Acting Boatswain US Navy

Guardian:

Ellen L. Murray

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: 12 Sept 1913 - 12 Jan 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of Probate Court Newport Co RI

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 8	May 1913 3	Dec 1913	William D.	8 May 1913 3
						Sept 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 13 1922.

Former Roll No.

6-675

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 42		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	10			2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30 29 87			2				2				2				2		
	3	22	132 53		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

767543

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2

Remarks:

Ellen E. Murray, John MINOR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2	10	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	25	42		3	15			3				3		
	4				4				4	18	42		4	23			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	18	42	1920.	1	14		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	10	42		2	27			2				2		
	3				3				3		42		3	AUG 10	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	42		4	19	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	42	1921.	1	19	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 16	14		2	19	42		2				2		
	3				3				3		42		3	19	42		3				3		
	4				4	15 14	90 ¹³		4	30	42		4	17	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1		42	1922.	1		42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	MAY 1			2	14	42		2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3	24	42		3	20	42		3				3		
	4				4		42		4	12	42		4		42		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

035

NAME

Amato, Kapf...

(3-P. A. 8.)

4

Certificate No.

748.839

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Name of Sailor

Guido

Service

Seaman, U.S. Nav.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 Feb. 13/12	Oct				

Fees

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Dist.

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Home

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Sailor

Service

ISSUES

MEMBERSHIP IN THE ALLEGIANCE

CLASS	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Dist.

Bureau notified: 1911

Remarks

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.:

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ISSUES:

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

10	10	10/10/1912	10/10/1912	10	10	10/10/1912	10/10/1912

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

RECORD

Date:

Remarks:

Disability notified:

MAR 19 1923

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Feb 23

23 and order dated APR 12 1923

Mary O Amazeen
New Castle, New Hamp

Form No. 104

Home:

APR 21 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Amazeen Mary O

932150

John W

Pt. 4 Batt. 1 Battln. Me. I.A.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

(3-P. A. 2)

ISSUES:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	March 22, 1923	Apr. 12, 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died:

Reported:

Remark:

APR 21 1923

NAME *Anzola, Agatona*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1,539,437*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1908*

Name of soldier *Samuel C. Elsom*

Service *Pvt. Troop H. 6th U. S. Cavalry*

6-573

ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 13, 1926</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1927</i>	<i>9</i>

Remarks:

*Remarried Oct. 11, 1927 - Barton overpaid \$52
May 4/28 refund \$22. C/D # 2772 July 24/28
Aug. 4/28 " 30 C/D # 7456 - Nov 24/28*

NAME: *[Faint handwritten name]*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *[Faint]* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: *[Faint]*

Name of Soldier: *[Faint]*

Service: *[Faint]*

70

ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	ENDING

*Inc. 20 Jan 18-1917 - Mar 8-1917
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 14 1917*

6-574

NAME Agatona Amazola

Certificate No. 1,539,437

Fees No Fee

RATE - 30 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

~~CHECK CANCELED~~
~~CHECK CANCELED~~
~~CHECK CANCELED~~
CHECK CANCELED

2
361

NAME:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1	36	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	1 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 69.67	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1	36	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	36	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME:

Ambach Louise

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

572655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Michael

Service:

10th Bd. 8. 14 75

ISSUES.

MINORS- \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 07</i>	<i>Mar 5-08</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM</i>						

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

State not given

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

P. M. - 19 1/2 days

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Ambacher, Bernhard

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

907766

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

13

72

Service:

1st Bn 88 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept 07</i>	<i>Mar 5-08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12 25 08 - P. M.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

100% DIS. 100%

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Louise Ambach Certificate No. 77500

Last paid to: 1910 Rate: 7-12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 26		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 13 Bernhard Ambacher Certificate No. 907166

Last paid to: 722 Rate: 12: Remarks: ACT. OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		3/3 19 00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 30		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 00		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GRD. 5 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)
152

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 9, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
GRASS	20	Mar 29/12	Apr 8/12				
RETIRED	30	May 15/12	June 7/12				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

July 17, 1913: 61.

Bureau notified:

11527

Remarks:

Mary E. Widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ambacher Mary E.

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

764 592

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John C. Ambacher

Service:

Capt. Aug 1st Lieut. G. 98. Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	July 27, 1913	10/3			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 2528 Dated 5/1/18

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1913 OCT 3 - 1916

6-679

NAME: John B. Ambacher Certificate No. 227,306

Last paid to: 152 Rate: 15.20-30- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		15		2	5	50 ⁸³		2				2				2		
	3		15		3	5	86 ³³		3				3				3		
	4		15		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		15		3				3				3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY E AMBACHER Certificate No. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Last paid to: 764592 Rate: 1.2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	58 ⁹³		4	5	58 ⁹³		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3	4	80		3	4	80		3	4	80		3	4	80
	4				4	36			4	4	69.87		4	4	69.87		4	4	69.87
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4			3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	

NAME: *Ambaker, Emeline*

(3-P. A. 2.)

7928

DEAD

Certificate No. *475161*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *4th Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 97</i>	<i>24 Feb 99</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15 1915* Bureau not filed: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92,7613*

6-679

NAME: *Ambatali, Tomasa Samaban, 33007-D*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689434*

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier: *Alberto Ambatali*

Service: *P. 35 Co. Philippine Scouts U. S. Army*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>27 Sep. 1909</i>			

Fees: *None*

No title under Act May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Transferred to Manila, P.I.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Emeline Ambaker*

Certificate No. *475161*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	86	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>GRO. 2</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Josephine ... WIDOW*

Certificate No. *687424*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5/12 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8/8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 25</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11/3 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 25</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1/26 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 25</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4/18 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 25</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 25</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 25</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 25</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>36</i>	1921. 1	<i>75</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3	<i>1/12/10 931²⁰</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1/20 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61¹³</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>Y</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8/9 72⁶</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>1/4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>2/14 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Ambatali, Tomasa G naban

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 389434

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Alberto

Service

Pt 25 Philippine Scouts U S A

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		25	October 6, 1917

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Revised

Remarks:

July 17, 1924 re

July 4 ck. roll delivered. J. J. ...

NAME:

Ammer, Anna C

(3-P. A. 2.)

18

Certificate No.

374,268

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lt. 3473103 Pa

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		8 Feb 18 - 1907	Apr 12 - 1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 8 - 1917</i>

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

37

6-679

NAME: TOMASA GANNAPAN AMBATALI

Certificate No. 689434

... ..

GROUP 3

DATE	25	25	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4										
FEBRUARY				4										
MARCH				4										
APRIL				4										
MAY				4										
JUNE				4										
JULY	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4													
DECEMBER	4													

NAME: 15

Anna E. Amos

Certificate No. 574268

Last paid to: NOV 4

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	24			2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	80.50
	4				4	29			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	23	4 68.25		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	67.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2		36		2				2	4	90
	3	9/16			3	4			3				3	4	90
	4	12/16			4				4				4		

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

AMPER, ANNA E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

579268

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt K 72 & B 103 Pa.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mo. 7 1928

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

Amber Farmacia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

524630

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

23069

Name of Soldier:

Robert '38

Service:

FE 118 Ind

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		14 Apr 05	11 Apr 08

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1928

Bureau notified:

Feb 1928

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1581 1/2 No. Wash. - Ind. Co.

6-679

NAME ANNA E AMBER

Certificate No.

Fees

579268

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 3 1919
GROUP 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELLED

6-6574

NAME:

Farrugia Amber

DEAD

Certificate No.

57111

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>13 00</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>1 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

William J. Smith

498

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1901

Service:

Disability:

1st Lt. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20th July 1901</i>	<i>23 July 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Family Pa

Former Roll No.

318

Home:

NAME:

Elizabeth Katherine

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

218031

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

August
1st Lt 100 Co

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 July 1901</i>	<i>23 July 1901</i>			

\$12.00 per month
April 1st 1901

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1916

NAME: /

Certificate No. 5717

Last paid to: /

Rate: 10

Remarks: /

JUL 1907

AUG 10 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		16 93 ⁰⁰		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		11 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		11		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		22 00	1913.	2		De NW	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine

Certificate No. 1318-131

Last paid to: /

Rate: 25

Remarks: /

12 25

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		36		2		4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8		3		4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1		8		1		4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		10 30		3		9		3		4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4	36		4				4				4		
	1		12 60		1		4		1		4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 30		3				3		4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4	60.07		4				4				4		
	1		9		1		4		1		4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2				1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3					3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Amberg, Franz

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.:

1115,592

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 11 1907.

Service:

Corp G 16 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Proc	12	15 Apr 1907	8 Jan 1908				
Inc	15	11 Oct 1907	17 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

439 (a)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

[Faint handwritten name]

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.:

[Faint handwritten number]

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

[Faint handwritten service details]

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 by act of June 27, 1890.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Franz Amberg*

196

Certificate No. *1115592*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (89)* Rate: *12 15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>2/4 34 53</i>		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3		<i>8 JMI</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>15 JMT</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 NDB</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>13 S. E. R.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *...* ~~...~~ *...*

Certificate No. *...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *...* **30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1907.	1		<i>36</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

NAME

Amberg, Helene M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

381432 0 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andreas E

Service

Corp G 16 Ia V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 26, 1926
OCT 12 1926

NAME:

Ambera, Jacob

Special Act

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

496470

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

31 years 2.5" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

Dis 2 heart (various hectoris)

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
215	20	1897	18 Nov 1898	Inc. 30	30	Aug 19, 1916	Dec 14, 1916
146		May 1908	29 May 1908				
247		June 1911	5 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1071

Home:

6-681

NAME HELENE M AMBERG

Certificate No.

381432

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 7							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Jacob Ambro

Special Act

Certificate No.

496770

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 7/8 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		42	1915.	1		72	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		42		2		72		2		4 90		2		10 4 30
	3				3		61		3				3		4 90		3		11 4 30
	4				4		72		4		72		4		4 90		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1		72	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		11		2		72		2		4 90		2		2 4 30
	3				3		19		3				3		4 90		3		3 4 30
	4				4		12		4		87		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		42	1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		7 42		2		4		2		90		2		4 90		2		
	3		7 42		3		4 72		3		80		3		4 90		3		
	4		42		4				4		90		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		42	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		42		2		4 72		2		90		2		4 90		2		
	3		9 42		3		4 72		3				3		4 90		3		
	4		42		4		72		4		90		4		4 90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Amberg, John* SPECIAL ACT: ~~ACT OF JULY 3 1926~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *07536* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3 1926~~
 Service: *Co. 1st Lt Sgt Coy 110th Div*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	12	21 Feb 1901	JUL 25 1912	1175	25	July 3 1914	
Reissue	19		JUN 20 1912		30	July 3 1919	
						Aug 31 1916	Oct 5 1916

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Dis: *Aug 30, 1917* Bureau: *OCT 1 1917*
 Remarks: *5167143 dated OCT 4 1916 cancelled*
 Former Reg No: *1007* Home: _____
 OCT 20 1916 6-681

NAME: *Amberg, Paul* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *1013 111* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3 1926*
 Service: *Pt F 3 Colo Vol Cav* Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 1 1920			

6-6572

Died: *Mar 28, 1928* Reported: *APR 2 1928*
 Remarks: *all papers att'd to 27087*

NAME: *Amberg Paul*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12375

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10341*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. H. 3 - 600 Vol Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<i>29 Apr 1918</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Sgt. H. H. 1909*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29 12112 - 442*

Home: *VA*

6-681

NAME: *Amberg Victoria A.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11161*

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW

Name of Soldier: *George P. Amberg*

Service: *P. H. 2 1918 600*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Paul Amberg*

Certificate No. *1013 111*

Last paid to: *8 to Dec 17* Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ **50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	1		1915	1	4 31	1919	1	4 90	1923	1	4 150
	2			2			2	54		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 07		3	4 90		3	4 50
	4	2 36		4	2 36		4	4 54		4	4 90		4	4
	1	11 64		1			1	4 54		1	4 90		1	1 4 50
1908	2		1912	2	17 36	1916	2	4 54	1920	2	4 90	1924	2	2 4 50
	3	14 36		3	7 36		3	4 54		3	4 90		3	3 4 50
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	54		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
	1	12 36		1	4 36		1	4 54		1			1	Trans to Mo*
1909	2		1913	2	11 45	1917	2	4 54	1921	2	4 150	1925	2	Payment Card
	3	13 36		3			3	54		3	4 150		3	
	4	13 36		4	4 75		4	54		4	4 150		4	
	1			1	4 75		1	4 54		1	4 150		1	
1910	2	13 36	1914	2	4 45	1918	2	4 54	1922	2	4 150	1926	2	
	3	13 36		3	53.40		3	4 80		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 54		4	4 90		4			4	

6-681

NAME: *Victor A. Amberg*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	1		1915	1		1919	1	4 75	1923	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2			2			2	10 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4
1908	1		1912	1		1916	1		1920	1		1924	1	1 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909	1		1913	1		1917	1		1921	1	4 90	1925	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910	1		1914	1		1918	1		1922	1	4 90	1926	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	1/4 24 1/2		4			4	

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Amberge, John

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

1,215,206

Service:

Pvt. D, 65th N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Aug. 3, 1922	Dec. 16, 1922				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 5 1923

6-681

NAME

AMBERGER, WILLIAM

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

469 291

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 3 Ky ca v

Disability

JULY 3, 1928

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 12 1921	

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Sept 31, 1927

6-6571

NAME: John Ambrose

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1, 12, 05

Last paid to: Rate: 1

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	19 60 ⁴²	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	5 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME WILLIAM AMBERGER,

Certificate No.

Fees 469291

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: *Amberger, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119291* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *A. H. 3 Ky. V.C.*

Disability: *Rheum & inflammation of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *50 APR 1916* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Propped*

Former Roll No. *283 Gen. Sav.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Amberger, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4692911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *A. H. 3 Ky. V.C.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Disability: *Rheum & inflammation of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>		<i>Apr 1912</i>	<i>18 Apr 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>Jan 15, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Nov. 12, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1922</i>

Fees: *10 cents*

Transferred from: *50 APR 1916* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *283 Gen. Sav.* Home:

6-681

NAME

William (Amberger)

Certificate No.

469291

Last paid to

AUG 4

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		57	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		51		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		51		4				4				4		
	1				1		16 57		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 57		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		51		3				3				3		
	4		7 51 ✓		4		Discontinued		4				4				4		
	1		8 51 ✓		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 51 ✓	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7 51 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 51 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 51 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		5 51 ✓	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5 51 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 51 ✓		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

William (Amberger)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

469291

Last paid to:

4 Aug 1912

Rate:

30 40 72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		120	1919.	1		9 4 72	1923.	1		
	2				2		75		2		4 120		2		10 4 72		2		
	3				3		75		3		4 120		3		11 4 72		3		
	4				4		75		4		4 120		4		12 4 72		4		
	1				1		75		1		4 120		1		1 4 72		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		90		2		4 120		2		2 4 72		2		
	3				3		90		3		151		3		3 4 77		3		
	4		9 94 73		4		90		4				4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1		4 75		1		90		1		4 150		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		90		4		4 150		4				4		
	1				1		90		1		4 150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		90		3		4 216		3				3		
	4				4		120		4				4				4		

NAME:

Ambern Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

706618

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pri 614 Ills vol cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12 28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>16 25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 20 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May</i>	
<i>21 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *Memphis Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

McKelder Tenn

Former Roll No.

593

40 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Home:

(6-8)

NAME

AMBERN, JOSEPH

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

706 618

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 14 Illinois V. Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES	Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 11, 1923</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1923</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1929</i>					<i>15 1929</i>

*Remarks: 1929
letter to Friend*

OCT 5 1923

NAME: **Joseph Ambern** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. **706618**

Last paid to: **10-4 may 1907** Rate: **18 2 1/2 = 38** 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		118	1911	1	11	64.50	1915	1		114	1919	1	9	4 50	1927	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	0	4 50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		64.50		3	1	4 50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4	2	4 50		4		
1908	1			1912	1	8	36		1	4	64.50	1916	1	1	4 50	1920	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	~	36		4		64.50		4				4		
1909	1			1913	1	10	36		1	4	49.50	1917	1				1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3		64.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4		64.50		4				4		
1910	1			1914	1	8	36		1	4	64.50	1918	1				1		
	2				2				2		64.50		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		64.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		64.50		4				4		
											66.33								
											81								
											100.86								
											114								

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **JOSEPH AMBERN,**
 Certificate No. **706618**
 Fees

ACT
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **50-72** **90**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Ambers, Eli

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

915571

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Sgt 6 2 N g Vet vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 4 Mar 1911	22 Mar 1911				
	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Home Path SC							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

6-681

NAME

Ambers, Eli

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

915 571

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C 2d N J Vet V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Remarks: Died Dec 11, 1935						

6-6572

NAME:

Eli Ambers

GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

915571

Last paid to: *12-4 Feb'y 1911* Rate: *20-50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	<i>26</i>			2	6	52-		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	10	4 50
	3				3	11	60		3		60		3	4	60		3	11	4 50
	4				4	10	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	12	4 50
1908.	1				1	9	60		1	4	60		1	4	60		1	1	4 50
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	60		2	2	4 50
	3				3	8			3		60		3	4	153		3	3	4 50
	4				4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4			4		
1909.	1				1	4	60		1	4	60		1				1		
	2			1913.	2		60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3		60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1				1		60		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
	2			1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

6-481

NAME **ELI AMBERS.**

Certificate No. **915571**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4		4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: Ambers, Eli (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 412 571 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 1906
 Service: Capt. 20th Reg. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Lt.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		Dec 14 1906	Jan 14 1907				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 215 Home: 6-681

NAME: Ambers, Selia (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 514 277 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1909.
 Name of Soldier: George L. Ambers ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: Pt. H. 126 Ill Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1904.

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 8		June 18 1895	28 May 1902			
		12 1904	1st			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Jan. 27, 1922 Bureau notified: FEE 10.00
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 332 Died 1/27, 1922 SEP 6 1922
 payable to Will H. Davis SEP 7 1922 6-679

NAME:

Chillambers

Certificate No.

915 571

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>31</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>FOXVILLE</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>GROU</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Selia Ambers

Certificate No.

534277

NOV: 4 1908

Rate:

8-12 20 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 84</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 31</i>	1916. 4	<i>11 14.95</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>38</i>	1917. 4	<i>64.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 6</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Amberson Anna C

(3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.

712194

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Fireman 2 Class USS Maryland
ISSUED.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>22 7/10</i>				
----------------	--	--------------------	----------------	--	--	--	--

Reos:

Wm U. C. Howe

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-571

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service

Remarks:

ACT DE MAY 1912

ISSUED.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

13-18 June 1912

15-25 7/10 1914

18 " " 1918

21 " " 1923

23 7/10 1913

JUN 10 1913

50 May 1 1920

Remarks:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME

Anna C. Amberson

71

Certificate No.

712,194

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10/13 13 ⁶⁰	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4		Remarried Aug 7, 1911		4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	12/8 52 ⁴⁰			4				4				4				4	

6-881

NAME

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	25	1915.		1	4	90	1919.		1	9	4	50	
		2				2	50			2				2		2	4	50	
		3				3				3				3		11	4	50	
		4				4				4				4		12	4	50	
1908.		1		1912.		1	15	1916.		1	4	70	1920.		1	1	4	50	
		2				2	45			2				2		2	4	50	
		3				3	45			3				3		3	4	50	
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	15	1917.		1			1921.		1				
		2				2	45			2				2					
		3				3	45			3				3					
		4				4	70			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	39	1918.		1			1922.		1				
		2				2	39			2				2					
		3				3	45			3				3					
		4				4	45			4				4					
							4360												

GRAND TOTAL PAID TO ACC. + 1922

NAME:

ACT MAY 11 1915

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 6 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 5 ⁵⁰		20 May 1912	27 May 1913	Inc 22 ^{1/2}		24 Sept 1917	27 May 1913
Inc 19		24 Sept 1912	27 May 1913				E. E. 14

Fees:
 Inc 5⁵⁰ 20 May 1912
 Inc 19 24 Sept 1912 27 May 1913

Died Apr 2 1915 Accrued order dated Jul. 16, 1915
 payable to widow Lydia A. Amberson

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

7213 Mt. Vernon St
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Date:

4/27/15

Bureau notified:

APR 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 29 1915

6-681

NAME:

Amberson, Lydia A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

723.429

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 11 1915

Name of Soldier:

Jeremiah Amberson

Service:

Corporal Co G 13th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.

ACT OF MAY 11 1915

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH (ADDITIONAL)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		April 26, 1913	July 16, 1915			
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:
 Org 12 April 26, 1913 July 16, 1915
 INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Attly.

Transferred from:

GRU.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid for: _____ Rate: ~~16~~ ¹⁷ _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	11		1915.	2	57		1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	7/6	4-1	1911.	3	5		1915.	3	AUG 13	56 ³⁷ / ₄	1919.	3		To date of last	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	11	36	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/8	36-	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	13		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11	600	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	11		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	7		1911.	3	6	37	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	4		1911.	4	4		1915.	4	10	✓	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1910.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	5		1911.	3		57	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	14		1911.	4	4	57	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Lydia A. Amberson* Certificate No. *793.429*

Last paid for: _____ Rate: ~~12~~ ³⁰ _____ Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 75	1919.	2		10 4	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	AUG 13	27 ²⁰ / ₄	1919.	3		11 4	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4		12 4 30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		1 4 30	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2		2 4 30	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	30	1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1910.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	74.13	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4			1927.	4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Amberson, Lydia A.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

793429
Name of Soldier

Jeremiah

Service

Corp G 136 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 4, 1925
FEB 7, 1925

NAME:

Amberson, William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

796701

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

Tot 100 1/2 %

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees: No fee

Inc

Transferred from:

Pittsburg

Died

Transferred to:

Ralph T Jordan

payable to

R T D 4
New Castle, Penna

Died:

July 2, 1920

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

5...

Home:

17 Pittsburg St

6-681

NAME **LYDIA A AMBERSON**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **793429**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	20	4	30	CHECK CANCELLED							
MARCH	4	4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

NAME *William Amberson* Certificate No. *793429*

Last paid to: *25 40 50* Rate: *25 40 50* Remarks: *2*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	<i>20 25</i>	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	5	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>20 94 03</i>	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>15</i>	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	<i>10/5 66⁷⁴ Am't allowed</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	132	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 2 04

Bureau notified:

AP

Remarks:

Report by PM at Newark N.J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: _____												Certificate No. _____							
Last paid to: _____						Rate: _____						Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 4 B. 1907

6-081

NAME: _____												Certificate No. 105029							
Last paid to: _____						Rate: _____						Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1907.	1	6 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GRO		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 21, 1920

Bureau notified:

JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Ambirk, Curigunda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

225210

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

[Signature]

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

P. A. 147 N.Y. S

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 23 Apr 87	1 July 91			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 25, 1921

Bureau notified:

NOV 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2		36		2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2		15		2		36		2		36		2	4	75
	3		8		3		36		3		36		3	4	90.50
	4		8		4		36		4		36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3		48.13		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13		2		36		2		4	75	1926.	2	
	3		15		3				3				1930.	3	
	4		15		4				4				1930.	4	

NAME: <i>Conrigunda Ambirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>295989</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	35	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3		36		3		
	4		5		4	5			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4		7		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75.23	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Amblee Adaline* (3-P. A. 2.) 22367

Certificate No. *61990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1904*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *95 1st Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 1915</i>	<i>05 30 Oct 06</i>	<i>Henry E. ...</i>		<i>J</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18-1915* Bureau notified: *1 1 1916*

Remarks: *1101 259686570D and Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *11315 Net* 6-679

NAME: *Amblee Amanda H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896.697* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Oscar H.*

Service: *Br. Co. 23 Conn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 1920</i>	<i>Feb 27 1920</i>			
		<i>30 May 1 1920</i>	<i>Feb 19 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10-21* DEC. 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Adeline Amber

Certificate No.

67470

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2			1927.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Amanda H. Amber

Certificate No.

896.697

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~Act April 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	30	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	May 1, 1920	Dec 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

AMBLER ANN M

654785

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel S

Service

Sgt G 23 Conn

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Aug. 26, 1923

Reported

1923

Remarks:

2

NAME:

Ann M. Ambler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

654785

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	9		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	11	4	30	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11		1915.	4	4		1919.	4	4	75	1923.	12	4	30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	35	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	35	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	1		1916.	3		35	1920.	3		85	1924.	3	4	30	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	1		1916.	4	5	38.93	1920.	4		80	1924.	4	4	30	1928.	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10		1913.	2	✓		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	1	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	13		1913.	4			1917.	4	4	63.87	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10		1914.	3	4		1918.	3	4		1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	9		1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
NO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME

ANN M AMBLER

Certificate No.

Fees

654785

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK PAID

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ambler, Artemas C.

Certificate No.

380 186

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 23 Mass Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Aug 21, 1926	Oct 6 1926				

Remarks: *1-1-1-3*

6-8572

NAME

Ambler, Artemas C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

380 186

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 3, 1917~~

Service

Pt C-23-Mass Vol Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	12	March 07	28 Sep 07				
Reis.	19	22 May 12	31 Jan. 13				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

51-63

Home:

6-681

NAME ASTEMAS C. TROBLER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees

380186

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65 72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				

NAME Astemas C. Trobler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 380,186

Last paid to: 6 -

Rate: ~~65~~ 45 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 885

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 150	1927. 1 1 150
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 1 36	1915. 2 1 75	1919. 2 1 120	1923. 2 1 150	1927. 2 1 150
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 1 36	1915. 3 1 75	1919. 3 1 120	1923. 3 1 150	1927. 3 1 150
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 1 36	1915. 4 1 75	1919. 4 1 120	1923. 4 1 150	1927. 4 1 150
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 75	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 150	1928. 1 1 150
1908. 2 1 36	1912. 2 1 36	1916. 2 1 75	1920. 2 1 120	1924. 2 1 150	1928. 2 1 150
1908. 3 1 36	1912. 3 1 36	1916. 3 1 75	1920. 3 1 120	1924. 3 1 150	1928. 3 1 150
1908. 4 1 36	1912. 4 1 36	1916. 4 1 75	1920. 4 1 120	1924. 4 1 150	1928. 4 1 150
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 75	1921. 1 1 120	1925. 1 1 150	1929. 1 1 150
1909. 2 1 36	1913. 2 1 36	1917. 2 1 75	1921. 2 1 120	1925. 2 1 150	1929. 2 1 150
1909. 3 1 36	1913. 3 1 36	1917. 3 1 75	1921. 3 1 120	1925. 3 1 150	1929. 3 1 150
1909. 4 1 36	1913. 4 1 36	1917. 4 1 75	1921. 4 1 120	1925. 4 1 150	1929. 4 1 150
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 120	1926. 1 1 150	1930. 1 1 150
1910. 2 1 36	1914. 2 1 36	1918. 2 1 75	1922. 2 1 120	1926. 2 1 150	1930. 2 1 150
1910. 3 1 36	1914. 3 1 36	1918. 3 1 75	1922. 3 1 120	1926. 3 1 150	1930. 3 1 150
1910. 4 1 36	1914. 4 1 36	1918. 4 1 75	1922. 4 1 120	1926. 4 1 150	1930. 4 1 150

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *[Handwritten]* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**
 Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reg	12 14	May 1, 1914	1 July 1, 1913	inc.	24	May 1, 1914	June 21, 1915
inc.	15 15	May 1, 1909	4 June 1, 1909	35		JUN 10 1918	
Reg				inc.	50 M	J, 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*
 Died: *Oct. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *Dec 15 1920*
 Remarks: *[Handwritten]*
 Former Roll No. *6* Home: *[Handwritten]*

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *[Handwritten]* **SPECIAL ACT**
 Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
8	15 15	May 1, 1907	11 June 1, 1907				
				Reis.	30	March 12, 1917	Apr 5, 1917

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*
 Died: *May 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *Aug 18 1918*
 Remarks: *[Handwritten]*
 Former Roll No. *24 / [Handwritten]* Home: *[Handwritten]*

NAME:

Last paid to:

Wm. J. ...

Rate:

~~75~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

157777

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		59	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	10	45	1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	10		1915.	3	6	120 40	1919.	3	4	105	1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	10		1915.	4			1919.	4	4	105	1923.	4		
1907.	1	29	31	1911.	1	8	11	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
1907.	2	9		1911.	2	0	45	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2		
1907.	3	7	30	1911.	3	4	45	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	151 50	1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	20	11	1915.	4			1919.	4						
1909.	1	15	31	1911.	1	4	5	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1						
1909.	2	13		1911.	2	1	60	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2						
1909.	3	18	43 90	1911.	3	4		1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3						
1909.	4	11		1911.	4	4	60	1915.	4			1919.	4						
1910.	1	11	45	1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1						
1910.	2	10		1911.	2		60	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2						
1910.	3	11		1911.	3			1915.	3	4	91 80	1919.	3						
1910.	4	9		1911.	4	4	60	1915.	4	4	105	1919.	4						

5-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Edmund S. Chamber

Rate:

~~75~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

SPECIAL ACT

ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No.

572454

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60 62	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	20	144 20	1911.	2		60	1915.	2	4	67 00	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3		45	1911.	3		60	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	8	45	1911.	4		60	1915.	4	4		1919.	4			1923.	4		
1907.	1	6	45	1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	67 00	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	6	45	1911.	2		60	1915.	2	4	67 00	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	13	45	1911.	3		60	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4		45	1911.	4		60	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1909.	1		45	1911.	1		67 50	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1909.	2		45	1911.	2		67 50	1915.	2	4	67 50	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1909.	3		45	1911.	3		67 50	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1909.	4		45	1911.	4		67 50	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1910.	1		46	1911.	1		67 50	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
1910.	2		45	1911.	2		67 50	1915.	2		90	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1910.	3		45	1911.	3	4	67 50	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1910.	4		45	1911.	4		67 50	1915.	4		GROSS	1919.	4			1923.	4		

NAME: Ambler, Edwin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143387

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *2nd Regt Pa Inf*
Disability: *100%*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	10	18 Feb 1, 1918		18	Dec 12, 1915	18	Dec 12, 1915
				21	Dec 12, 1920		18
				30	JUN 10 1918		
							18

Fees:

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPICAL MAPS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0119*

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ambler, Edwin

Certificate No. 1143387

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

LAW:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp H 99 Pa Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
50		May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
65		Aug. 4, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	
				Reported	MAY 20 1927
				Remarks:	

NAME: *Edwin Ambler*

ACT OR MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~45~~ ~~50~~ **50**

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1921~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	2	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	70		10	4 50		2			
	3				3				3	4	70		11	4 50		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		12	4 50		4			
1907.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	54		2	4 50		2			
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4 50		3			
	4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4 150		2			
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4 150		3			
	4				4	45			4	4	54		4	4 150		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	45		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4 150		2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4 150		3			
	4				4	45			4	4	54		4	4 150		4			
																4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			

6-681

NAME EDWIN AMBLER

Certificate No. 1143387

Fees

ACT OR JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	80	4	50	4	50	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Am... [unclear]

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1111441

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT JUNE 1900

Service:

Reg L 77 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 Aug 1906</i>	<i>20 Sept 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Jambler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10 220

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Reg 50

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 4 1914</i>	<i>MAR 15 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 4 1919</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Wilmington

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *John* Certificate No. *101176*

Last paid to: *John* Rate: *1/11* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1907. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1907. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1907. 4	20 86	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	30	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1/19 00	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Act May 1, 1912

6-681

NAME: *John* Certificate No. *1011990*

Last paid to: *John* Rate: *150 1937 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1907. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1907. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1907. 3		1912. 3	9 30 5 13	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	133 80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1907. 4		1912. 4	11 146 50	1916. 4		1920. 4	15	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	57	1918. 4	4 106	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 1915, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	------	---------------	---------

April 12

3 Nov. 1910

NOV 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12 Maple Terrace, Pittsburgh

NAME:

Ambler Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

787,582

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Peter J. Conn J.

Service:

2nd Lt.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	------	---------------	---------

Aug 12

Jan 22, 15

March 18, 15

Fees:

\$10 Fee. C. Guen Atty Danbury Conn 2/12/15

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Danbury Conn. 14 Harmony St.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

APR 4 1908 Rate: 23 Remarks: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7		1 4		1 4 75		9 4 60		1	
1907. 2		2 6		2 4 33		2 4 75		10 4 30		2	
1907. 3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		11 4		3	
1907. 4		4 0		4 4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 11		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
1908. 2		2 10		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
1908. 3	10 36	3 5		3 4 36		3 4 90				3	
1908. 4	7 36	4 0		4 4 36		4 4 90				4	
1909. 1		1 11		1 4 36		1 4 90				1	
1909. 2	8	2 14		2 4 36		2 4 90				2	
1909. 3	5	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90				3	
1909. 4		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90				4	
1910. 1	5	1 4		1 4 74.13		1 4 90				1	
1910. 2	7	2 4		2 4 75		2 4 90				2	
1910. 3	22	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90				3	
1910. 4	7	4 4		4 4		4 4 90				4	

GROUP TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: Mary E. Ambler Certificate No. 787.582

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1 4 16.80		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2		2 4 36		2		2		2	
1907. 3		3		3 4 36		3		3		3	
1907. 4		4		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1908. 3		3		3		3		3		3	
1908. 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3		3		3		3		3		3	
1909. 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3		3		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Ambler Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

692834

260 K

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Evan J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corp G 197 Pa

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 Oct 25-1909	Nov 29-1909			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

65

6-679

NAME

Ambler, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

692834

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Evan J

Service

Corp G 197 Pa

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 14, 1928
JUN 21 1928

6-6574

NAME: *260 W. Mason St. Ambler*
 Last paid to: *NOV 4 1919* Date: *12 25*

Certificate No. *692834*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
	1	6			1			1	4	76		9	4	30	
	2	5		1915	2	4	36	1919	2	4	75	1927	2	4	30
	3	5		1915	3	4	36	1919	3	4	75	1927	3	4	30
	4	5		1915	4	4	36	1919	4	4	75	1927	4	4	30
	1	8	30		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30
	2	4	30	1912	2	4	36	1916	2	4	75	1924	2	4	30
	3	6	30	1912	3	4	36	1916	3	4	75	1924	3	4	30
	4	7	30	1912	4	4	36	1916	4	4	90	1924	4	4	30
	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30
	2	4		1913	2	4	36	1917	2	4	90	1925	2	4	30
	3	4		1913	3	4	36	1917	3	4	90	1925	3	4	30
	4	4		1913	4	4	36	1917	4	4	90	1925	4	4	30
	1	5	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	30
	2	5	30	1911	2	4	80	1915	2	4	75	1923	2	4	30
	3	5	30	1911	3	4	80	1915	3	4	75	1923	3	4	30
	4	4			4				4				4		

NAME **MARY J. AMBLER**

Certificate No.

692834

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP '2

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Rev - 6/4

NAME: Amblers, Nancy E.
 Certificate No: 510 207 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Gdn. 519 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WID.**

Name of Soldier: Timothy E. Ambler
 Service: Mus. Band 8 Mich I. I.

ISSUES. MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	May 17, 1900	April 8, 1901			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau not filed:
 Remarks: 112-30-03-1000
And Feby 16, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUN 1 1915
PAID TO William B. Harting 39 E. side Kennis St.
JUL 1 No. 1915 Adrian, Mich 9-679

NAME: Ambler, Oscar W.
 Certificate No: 924,284 **ARMY INVALID.**
 Service: Pri, B, 23 Conn. Inf.
 Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)
 Law: Act of May 11, 1911.
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12	27	Feb, '07	24 June, '07	24	June 23 1914	July 9, 1915	
Res. 20	1	June 1912	5 March 1913				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Remarks: Dec 4, 1919, 9-1007 JAN 31 1920 12/4-19th comm 1916
Dec 4, 19
Amanda H. Ambler Rowentbury Conn.
 Former Roll No: 111 812 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: *Nancy E. Ambler*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Certificate No. *510 207*

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1933 WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 26	1915. 2	7/27/15 29 20	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 30	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 30	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 30	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	1 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 30	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1 36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	17 26	1913. 1	15 30	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	19 30	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 30	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	10 30	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1 36	1914. 1	11 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	720 mos pd thru 4/2/22 72	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	34	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Oscar W. Ambler*

738

Certificate No. *924,284*

Last paid to: *4 June, '07 @ 8* Rate: *20 72 35* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 105	1911. 1	11 48	1915. 1	60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	12 93	1911. 2	12	1915. 2	60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 3	1911. 3	3	1915. 3	72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	19 106 17	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	2	1913. 2	60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	72	1921. 3	GROUP	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	17 44 20	1913. 4	60	1917. 4	72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	102 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ambler, Peter*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17759*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *2 Lt. G. 11th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>27 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20 4</i>	<i>Sept 1 1912</i>	
					<i>30 4</i>	<i>Sept 1 1912</i>	<i>4. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

14 Harmon St
Transferred to: *Waukegan, Ill*

Died: *Jan. 13, 1915*

Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

13 Jan 1915 Accrued order dated *MAR 1 9 1915*
Former Roll No. *Mary E. Ambler* *14 Harmony St.,*
Canbury, Conn.
Home: *BOSTON, MASS.*

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: *Ambler Vincent*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552386*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. Umsgd 22 Ind*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21 6</i>	<i>Aug 1913</i>	<i>27 Oct 1913</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 1116*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vincent Ambler* Certificate No. **749** *734759*

Last paid to: *4-1-17-8* Rate: *25* Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>1/2 33 33</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 5</i>	1915. 2	GROUP	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10/4 24 40</i>	1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 28</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 60 97</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>57</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 25</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Vincent Ambler* Certificate No. **749** *352386*

Last paid to: **AUG 4 1907** Rate: *12-15 # 130 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>63</i>	1919. 1	<i>90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 40</i>	1915. 2	<i>63</i>	1919. 2	<i>90</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>23 10</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>63</i>	1919. 3	<i>90</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>63</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>63</i>	1919. 4	<i>90</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>63</i>	1920. 1	<i>90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>63</i>	1920. 2	<i>90</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>63</i>	1920. 3	<i>152</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 44 40</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 61 10</i>	1916. 4	<i>63</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>50</i>	1917. 4	<i>63</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>63</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>63</i>	1918. 2	<i>63</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>63 79</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Ambley, William C.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

21438

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Bgt. 5th Cav.

Disability:

Int. ad. w. with + rec. beam. of same.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>1 mch. 1904</i>				
<i>inc.</i>	<i>20-28</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>18 June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/0/1911

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1911

Remarks:

Letter filed with id. no.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-881

NAME: *Ambley, William C.*

182 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

111313

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Disability:

Int. ad. w. with + rec. beam. of same.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>May 18 1913</i>	<i>JAN 1 1914</i>				
<i>inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 14 1912</i>	<i>JUN 1 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *June 24 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Nov 7 1919* payable to *Dora Ambley*

Transferred from:

11/14/12
DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

52

Home:

NOV 12 1919

6-881

NAME: *William A. Ambler*

856

Certificate No. *21438*

Last paid to *DEC 1907* Rate: *7* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 51</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>2</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 54 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: *William A. Ambler*

Certificate No. *477313*

Last paid to *4 Apr 1908* Rate: *7* Remarks: *#14 22-32*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>96</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		<i>96</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>67 50</i>		4		<i>119 86 40</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>67 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4		<i>27 5-880 51</i>		4		<i>67 50</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>67 50</i>		2		<i>67 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>67 50</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: *Wood, X...* U. S. P. A. L. 4-5-0

Certificate No. *577-2* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *4-3-12*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 March 07</i>	<i>4 Nov 07</i>				
		<i>15th 23 May 12</i>	<i>5 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *20 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *495-02* Home:

NAME: **AMBOY, FULTON** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **688529** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. C. 1907.

Service: *Priv. Co. 1 W. Co. Vol. Inf. and Priv. Co. 2 W. Co. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	100	FEB 14 1907	APR 2 1907				
REISSUE	19	MAY 16 1912	JUN 29 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	July 9 1914	July 24 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	July 9 1914					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: *October 8 1935* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305* **Act of June 27, 1890.** 1916 Home: *2/2/22*

NAME: _____ Certificate No. 5-7-46

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 2-15-30 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 38		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2				1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 36		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 38		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1	11 36			1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 35		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 36			1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		GROUP		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	11 36			1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2				1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36			1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4				1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1				1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2				1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	30			1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4				1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

6-681

NAME: FULTON AMBOY Certificate No. 688529

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 4/11/1907 @ 8 Rate: _____ Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/8 36	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	8 7 150 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 36	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	36	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	4 8 4.20	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 161	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	7 57	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	3 36	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	5 63	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Ambras Charles (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. 1200113 ARMY INVALID. Law. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1933
 Service: Private Co. B, 9th U. S. Vol. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 13 Feb. 23, 1921	March 3, 1922				

Fees: 20 Abraham Greenfield MAR 18 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 10 1922 6-691

NAME: *Ambrus John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *610145* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~
 Service: *Co F 39 Ca. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>Revs 25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>June 8 - 1916</i>
<i>Revs 25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>Revs 25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>June 8 - 1916</i>

Fees: *CK 350849 - 7/31/16 - 452 - 7 - Louis*
Auditor

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *7/25/16* Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1916**

Remarks: *Check # 1921243 dated July 4, 1916 \$75# cancelled. Deduct payment and was recorded on May 18 1916. Reverse to correct rate and issue. Amount to be recovered \$45.00*

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *220 Jefferson St., Rochester Ca.* 6-691

NAME:

Charles Ambros

107 OF JUL 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1200118

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 13		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 14		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 16	1924.	1		2 4 17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3/18 133.50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		B-4 54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 51		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

John Ambrest

Certificate No.

610145

Last paid to:

4/19/12

Rate:

15 25 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	3 20		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	5		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4		4 75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2		31 52 27		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	53 75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Brookhart, J. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *114839.5* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*
 Service: *Co. B 39. Pa. Inf.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 July 1890</i>	<i>29 June 1901</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *701* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Embrey, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *114839.5* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: _____
 Name of Soldier: *Peter*
 Service: *Pvt. Co. D 1st Reg. Cal. Inf. 9th U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>22 Aug 1900</i> <i>April 21 1917</i>			

Fees: *8/27* *170* *9/29/17*
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Aug 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1917*
 Remarks: _____

4846372

Former Roll No. *3*

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Rate: 10

Remarks: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 6		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 00	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Rate: 20

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	36	1911. 7	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 9		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 7		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 9	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 10	36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 7	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 10	30	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 11	36	1916. 4	4	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 82.83	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	10/30	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	1 m	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	16	1914. 2	38	1918. 2	Gk	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1900	

Inc 30 May 1, 1900

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

July 20
Nittie Hoffman

444 West Broadway
Columbus

Former Roll No.

1A

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

380153

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

David L.

Service:

Co. 2. Tenn. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			19 July 1893			

19 July 1893

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 14, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

161

6-679

NAME: *Wm. H. Ambrose* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *1010*

Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		75		2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		59 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	11			3		36		3	4	60		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		33		4				4	4	60.27		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *M. Addie Ambroses* Certificate No. *380153.*

Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		170	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4				4		GR		4				4		79

NAME: Ambrink, Edwin (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 57515 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 5, 1917
 Service: Public Health Service
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

302. Nov. 22, 1912 - May, 1912

Transferred from: Public Health Service Transferred to: Public Health Service
 Died: Bureau notified: 41
 Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Special Act of Feb. 5, 1917

Former Roll No. 886 Home: Public Health Service 6-681

NAME: Ambros, Adolph G. (3-P. A. 1.) 18
 Certificate No. 2157406 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 5, 1917
 Service: Capt. C. C. Mo. J. ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Miss</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>6 Mar 07</u>	<u>5 Dec 07</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 29, 1916</u>	<u>Jul 11, 1916</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 June 11</u>	<u>11 June 11</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>11 June 1912</u>	<u>11 June 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 7, 1920</u>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
 Died: Bureau notified: [37] APR 14 1922
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 18 JUL 17 1916 Home: Public Health Service 6-681

NAME: *Carlisle Amundson* Certificate No. *52555*

Last paid for: *31* Rate: *31* Remarks: *RECEIVED AUG 16 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	DIED	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>80</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GRO	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15.90	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	13 90	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 90	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 90	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	90	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	18 90	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	90	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Adolph G. Ambros* Certificate No. *257406*

Last paid for: *12/13/23* Rate: *50* Remarks: *of May 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	9 75 M.H.	1919. 1	13 120 MH	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	8 75 M.H.	1919. 2	12 120 MH	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 41 70	1915. 3	10 75 M.H.	1919. 3	9 120 MH	1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12/13/23</i>	1911. 4	13 45	1915. 4	10 75 MH	1919. 4	10 120 MH	1923. 4	
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	13 48	1916. 1	9 75 MH	1920. 1	12 120 MH	1924. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	13 46 57	1916. 2	8 75 MH	1920. 2	11 120 MH	1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	<i>10/4 24 67</i> 11 45	1916. 3	8 90 83 MH	1920. 3	13 161 MH	1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	30 75 M.H.	1916. 4	19 90	1920. 4	13 150 CH	1924. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	24 M.H.	1917. 1	12 90 MH	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	11 M.H.	1917. 2	12 90 MH	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	15 M.H.	1917. 3	10 90 MH	1921. 3	13 150 CH	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	30 75 M.H.	1917. 4	11 90 MH	1921. 4	150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	10 75 M.H.	1918. 1	9 90 MH	1922. 1	GROUP	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	9 75 M.H.	1918. 2	90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	9 75 M.H.	1918. 3	12 118	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	9 75 M.H.	1918. 4	13 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Franklin ... (Dread)

33659

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>OCT 11 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

3 7

Bureau notified:

MA

Remarks:

*Transferred to ...
... 1907 ...*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Ambrose Andreas

313772

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD-REPORT'D
MAY 28 1910

ACT FEB. 6 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

16

Corp. 930 ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>OCT 11 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPORT'D
MAY 28 1910

Former Roll No.

Ac 3000-80

Home:

6-481

NAME:

Albert ... (Insane)

Certificate No.

63367

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Henry E. Jungling, Adm.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>3920</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
	1		<i>60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>23 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Andrew ...

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 28 1910

Certificate No.

213732

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 00 10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>0 00</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>14 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>13 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>1 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6-681

NAME

AMBROSE, ANASTASIA

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

694565

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patrick

Service

Corp A 13 Pa. Cav & 238 Co 1st Battln V. R. C.

3-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 17 1929
JUL 1 1929

NAME:

Ambrose Abbie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

794594

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Richard Ambrose

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri F. & Comm. Enl

72

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>2</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>Aug</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 11-1920

Bureau notified:

FEB 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-079

NAME ANASTASIA AMBROSE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 694565

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1929

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <i>Anastasia Ambrose</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>694565</i>		
Last paid to: <i>Retiree</i>										Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 75		1	4 75		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 75		1	4 75		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 75	1921.	2	4 75	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 75		1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 75	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME AMBROSE, ALBERT

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 532 118

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Service

Pt B 6 USCHA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Feb 19 1921				
<p><i>1921</i></p> <p><i>1921</i></p> <p><i>1921</i></p>				<p><i>Aug 31 1926</i></p> <p><i>chv</i></p>		<p>1921</p>

NAME *Ambrose, Albert*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 532,118

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Prvt Co B. 6" U.S.C. Vol H.A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12.4</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 1 1913</i>	<i>June 9, 1915</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1921</i>	<i>June 15, 1921</i>
Fees:	<i>30.</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Anna Miss

Former Roll No.

16
2

Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME

ALBERT AMBROSE,

Certificate No.

Fees

532118

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Albert Ambrose

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 \$ 12 X 23 = 40

Remarks: 72

532118

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	10	1911. 1	11 51	1915. 1	51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72		
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72		
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	69	1919. 3		1923. 3	4 72		
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72		
1908. 1	6/3 85	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72		
1908. 2	19 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72		
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	69	1920. 3		1924. 3	4 72		
1908. 4	15 36	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	69	1920. 4		1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	69	1921. 1	6/25 216	1925. 1			
1909. 2	19 36	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	69	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2			
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	69	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3			
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	69	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4			
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	69	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1			
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	51	1918. 2	76 75	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2			
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	51	1918. 3	98 68	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	51	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: Ambrose Anastasia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694565 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1136

Name of Soldier: Patrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Coyn A. 13th Pa. Cav + 238th Co 1st Batten V. R. C.

77 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Aug 9-1909	Jan 6-1910			
INC. RELEASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53 6-679

NAME: Ambrose Annie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657852 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 7818

Name of Soldier: Lewis C. Ambrose ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 9th Ill

73 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		11/29/08	11/29/08			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			OCT 18 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7445 6-679

NAME:

I K. Anastasia Ambrose

Certificate No.

694565

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~40~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	80		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	17	36		3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	6	50 ⁹³		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		4 36		3		36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4		7 36		4	4			4	4			4				4		
TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME:

Anna Ambrose

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

694565

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 20 25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	14	36 ²³		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3		1 36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7 36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
GRU... TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME:

Amibrose Anna Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

301140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Amibrose

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

St G 35-7-17

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>25-9-17</i>	<i>21-10-17</i>			
		<i>100 PER MONTH FROM 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

St G, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Amibrose, Annie M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

334270

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Dead
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel Amibrose

Service:

Priv. & Corp. 9 25-10-16-16-16-16

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>5</i>	<i>1-1-1904</i>	<i>1-1-1904</i>			

(Increase) *10* Act April 19, 1908.

DUPLICATE. OCT 31 1908

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 *May 8-1917*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

C-3-17 Bureau notified: *1-1-17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

261 MAY 26 1917

6-679

NAME: *Anna Eliza Ambrose* Certificate No. *33144*
 Last paid to: *MAY 1 - 1909* Rate: *12 = 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4			2	10	4 30		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	10	4 30		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	75		4	10	4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	80.50		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	11	30		4	4	80		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	30		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2
 TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Annie M. Ambrose* Certificate No. *384270*
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12 = 25* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	2	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	2		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	2		4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	2	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	0		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *C. Chase Carter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	July 4, 1915	Sept 27, 1915	Inc.	20	July 4, 1915	Sept 27, 1915
					24	July 4, 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: <i>11111</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11111</i>				Home: <i>11111</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Imrose Catherine L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 11, 1912*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L. Imrose*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.			MAY 22-1915			

MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: \$10 fee *11111*

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9-1918* Bureau: **MAY 15 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11111*

6-679

NAME:

Dieta J. ...

ACT OF MAY 7 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

1915

Rate:

20.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11 1915

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		48	1919.	1		105	1923.	2	4	50	
	2				2	6			2		48		2		105		2		50	
	3				3	5	0			3	18		3	4	105		3	4	50	
	4				4	1	01			4	6	64.		4	4	105		4	50	
1907.	1	19	25 33	1911.	1		00	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2		60		2		105		2		50	
	3				3	19	46 40			3		60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	6	18			4				4				4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		Payment Card	
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	118		4		60		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	43	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	5	36		2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2			
	3	6	36		3		18		3	4	60		3	4	150		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	125		4				4			

6-681

NAME:

...

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.25

Remarks:

Act of April 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4				4		86		4				4			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	00	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	64 87		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Ambrose Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718145* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Ambrose*

Service: *Priv. 3, 1st Regt. Ohio Inf. 1861-1865*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ING.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 31, 1918* Bureau notified *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ambrose Catharine C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *159351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Ambrose*

Service: *Priv. 163 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 12 1913</i>	JUN 5 1913			

Fees: *1000.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL*

6-679

NAME: *112 Catharine Ambrose* Certificate No. *75-5*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>42</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>7</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11</i>	1916.	2		<i>4</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>17</i>		4		<i>14.83</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>60</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>36</i>	1917.	2		<i>36</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4</i>	1922.	2		<i>75</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: **CATHARINE A AMBROSE** Certificate No. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Last paid to: **759357** Rate: **12** Remarks: *112 Ambrose*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/16 32.80</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *James L. ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *...* ~~...~~

Disability: *...*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
...			<i>...</i>	30		20 Nov 1916	6 May 1918
...				40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50					May 1, 1920	

Remarks: *Rec'd 24 24 Dec 1917*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: Amorose, Charles (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 409 480 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 1 Mo Cav

Disability: *...*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					JAN 7 1920

Remarks: *...*

6-6572

NAME

Ambrose, Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1017908

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of Feb. 11, 1919

Service

9th Ill Inf

Disability

Inj to 2^d knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		17 Feb 1907	22 mch 1907				

Fees:

Appl 20 14, order dated DEC 3 1924

Transferred from

Transferred to

Ida B Ambrose
1104 6th St S W
Canton, Ohio

Div:

42014

Business notified

JUN 1 1914

Former Roll No.

Home

June 24-1911-

6-681

NAME

AMBROSE, CHRISTOPHER

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

552987

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of Feb. 11, 1919
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service

1st Md Vol Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE 15		MAR 1 1907	OCT 22 1907				
Inc 20		MAR 14 1908	MAY 13 1908				
REISSUE 30		MAY 27 1912	DEC 1 1912				

Transferred from

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to

Div:

Dec 28 1915

Business notified

Mar 1 1915 Death of P. M. at

Loose Creek
W. Va.

Former Roll No.

1581 06/13/90 Act 6/27/00

Home

6-681

NAME:

Charles Ambrose 9410

Certificate No. 1017908

Last paid to

Rate: 17

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		13 NOV		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4			Paid to April 4, 1914	4				4				4		

12/15/24 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

CHRISTOPHER AMBROSE Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

552987

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	30		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP			2				2		
	3		11/1 18.30		3	5			3				3				3		
	4		6 4.5		4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1		1/8 2.5	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		58.33		2	7			2				2				2		
	3		60		3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 21 6.33			4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		2		4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1		2	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 10			4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Alfred E.

Service:

Sgt. 17, 115, 1, 4.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg. 7		1 July 1902	1 Aug. 1902			
		19 APRIL 1909				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 27-1917			
Fees:		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 12 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 9 1917

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

1st Lt. 1st Reg. 1st Cavalry

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

CLARA M. AMBROSE,

Act. April 10, 1908 116

Certificate No.

571644

Last paid to:

Rate = 20.25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0.00	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Act. April 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

442576

Last paid to:

Rate = 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 30	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 63.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 24)

Certificate No. Ambrose, Cornelia A.

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier 447076

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Samuel A

Corp B 4 Indpt Battln Ohio V C and Pt B 131 Ohio N G Inf

4-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1; 1920				
	40					
Died		July 22, 1930.				
Reported			AUG 9 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME

Ambrose Cornelia

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10,242

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service: 1st Sgt Troop C. 4 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Huxley Campaign & Sioux Campaign

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Jan 13, 1920	Jan 13, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died

Remarks:

Dec 7, 1922 - 2-158 -
Dec 7, 22 Accepted order dated APR 1322
Hannah Ambrose

818 East 117th
Cleveland
Ohio.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **CORNELIA A AMBROSE**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **447.70**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932*	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK 2
CANCELED

NAME: *Cornelia Ambrose*

Certificate No. *77-242*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *77* Remarks: *1. 125*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1919.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	10 4			2	
		3				3				3	11 4 20			3	
		4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1920.		1	11 4 20	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3	3 4 60			3				3	
		4				4				4	25 2 67			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60			2	
		3				3				3	4 60			3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1922.		1	4 60	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60			2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	12	Nov 17 07	Dis	21	24	May 1912
Inc	20	16	June 1910			JUN 1910	20 Nov 1912
			8 July 1910				

Fees:

Died Mar 31, 1919 Reimbursement order dated June 17, 1919 payable to Mary C. Carlson

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Pole Hill

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

264 (27)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAR 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	6	Dec 1905	Dis	19	20	May 1912
Inc	25	17	Jan 1913				5 Oct 1912
			30 Jan 1918				14 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

James W. Brown

123

Certificate No.

567538

Last paid to

4 Jan 1908 @ 12 1/2% 20 1/2 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 63	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		4 63
	2				2		4 63		2		4 63		2		4 63
	3				3		4 63		3		4 63		3		4 63
	4				4		4 63		4		4 63		4		4 63
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 63	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1		4 63
	2				2		4 63		2		4 63		2		4 63
	3				3		4 63		3		4 63		3		4 63
	4				4		4 63		4		4 63		4		4 63
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 63	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		4 63
	2				2		4 63		2		4 63		2		4 63
	3				3		4 63		3		4 63		3		4 63
	4				4		4 63		4		4 63		4		4 63
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1		4 63
	2				2		4 63		2		4 63		2		4 63
	3				3		4 63		3		4 63		3		4 63
	4				4		4 63		4		4 63		4		4 63

NAME

Daniel J. Brown

42

126

Certificate No.

487821

Last paid to

Rate

7 1/2 25 30

Remarks

38 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

145

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 75	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 120
	3				3		4 75		3		4 120		3		4 120
	4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 75	1916.	1		4 150	1920.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 75		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3				3		4 75		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4				4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 150	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 75		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3				3		4 75		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4				4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 150	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 75		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3				3		4 75		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4				4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 150

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Dis 1st Class July 10 1910

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Dis 30
at Jamaica N.Y.
March 28 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

G-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1920

Service:

1st Lt. 3482. U.S.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

12-4 1111 1600 1111

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1920

INC 30 May 1, 1920

KNOXVILLE TENN

Transferred to:

Sept. 17, 1922 Bureau notified OCT 2 1922

Remittance 57 11 21

Died 7/17 1922 Reimbursement order dated 6 24 24

payable to Jane Gordon

Former Roll No.

G-679

NAME: 62

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ...

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Ambrose, De Witt C.
 Certificate No. 705612 **ARMY INVALID.**
 Service: 1st Lt. Co. 46th Ill. Inf. 1st Div.
 Disability: "

(3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~January 8, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12	20	Dec 14 1909	Jan 1 1910	17		Dec 17-1913	Mch 6-1914
"	17	Dec 17 1917	24 1917	23		Dec 17-1917	
"	30	Dec 17-1922		30		Dec 17-1922	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				40		Dec 17 1919	

Transferred from: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: Co. 46th Ill. Inf. 1st Div.
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME Ambrose, De Witt C.
 Certificate No. 705612 **ARMY INVALID.**
 Service: 1st Lt. Co. 46th Ill. Inf. 1st Div.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 18		July 1895	July 1895				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME:

Wm. C. ...

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Certificate No. 705612

Last paid to: *8 47 01447* Rate: *X & A 175 3x 40* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1			
1907. 2	<i>111 1/2</i>	1911. 2	10 35	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	70	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	51	1919. 3	4 70	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 30	1916. 1	51	1920. 1	4 105 67	1924. 1	4 50				
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4	1924. 2	4 50				
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 43 80	1916. 3	51	1920. 3	4	1924. 3	4 50				
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 50				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1		1925. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4	45	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4					
1910. 1	14 29 87	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 60 40	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1					
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2					
1910. 3	27	1914. 3		1918. 3	4 69 81 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3					
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4					
GROUP 2 PAID													
10 400 4. 1922													

NAME:

Wm. C. ...

Certificate No.

705612

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate: *200*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	10	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	GR	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME.

Ambrose Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

111304

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

22549

Name of Soldier

Tim's J

Service:

1st Div 100 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

		<i>10 19 Apr 05</i>	<i>10 Aug 06</i>			
--	--	---------------------	------------------	--	--	--

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 7-1916

Bureau notified:

Check No *36964* Dated *7/1/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

25533

6-679

NAME:

Ambrose Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

227043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Edward J.

Service:

Coop 15108 nys

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

		<i>12 25 Oct 06</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>			
--	--	---------------------	------------------	--	--	--

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buff 211

Transferred to:

Died:

12 27 17

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth Ambrose

Certificate No.

611130

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD
ACTED AS A ...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		7 36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Elizabeth Ambrose

Certificate No.

627043

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>70 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>26</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>30</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>36</i>	1912.	2		<i>53</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>17</i>		3		<i>26</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>28</i>		4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>54</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>2</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>27</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/5</i>		4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>27/5</i>		1		<i>4 33</i>		1		<i>4 74.13</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>5/20</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ambrose Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *817994* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *James Thomas*
 Service: *Priv. E. 49 Mo. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

12/13
6-679

NAME: *Ambrose, Ella E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *859272* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *John G.*
 Service: *Priv. A. 134 O. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Dec 26, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
			<i>Jan 17, 1919</i>			

Fees: *None*
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Park* Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **25 30** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ella E. Ambrose* Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **= 30** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	21	331 ⁶⁷	1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924

6-681

NAME: *Ambrose Elmira* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *829164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. TB. 99 N. Y. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *1891.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ (6-679)

NAME: **Ambrose, Elmira** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **829164** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Pt B 99 N Y Inf**

70 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. (6-674)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40					

Died: *Mar. 16, 1920*

Reported: *Apr. 2, 1920*

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Elmira Ambrose*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *829164*

Rate *20 - 30*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: ELMIRA AMBROSE

Certificate No. 829164

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

6-6574

NAME:

Embrose, Emaline B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No.

639452

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act A. 1117 1915.

Name of Soldier:

Henry C.

Service:

Co. 474. 1st Div. 1st Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>10 Mar 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

June 4, 1927

Bureau notified:

3 1081 1 13-10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A-55

6-679

NAME:

Thomas, Edna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

70442

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Edwin F.

Service:

Co. 3 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Dec 12 17 Sep 1909</i>	<i>20 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1910

Co. 2 1st Cav. Regt. 1st Div.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 1927

Remarks:

Gr.

Former Roll No.

1070

NAME: *Emaline B. Ambrose*

DEAD

Certificate No. *639452*

Last paid to: *1911* Rate: *\$12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>100</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>NOXVILLE.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GR</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emilie (C. ... of Apr 19, 1948.*

Certificate No. *710442*

Last paid to: *20.30* Rate: *20.30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>38</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>4</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11/4 128 80</i>		3		<i>38</i>		3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

Ambrase Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

361,736

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Infantry

Disability:

Chronic malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Sept. 1904</i>					

Class 6

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Date not given

Bureau notified:

~~APR 20 1909~~

JUN 12 1909

Remarks:

Box 259 (R.D. 1) Pasadena Cal

Former Roll No.

1117/12

Home:

6-681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Apr 27, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1914</i>				
		<i>22⁵⁰ Apr 27, 1919</i>					
		<i>22⁵⁰ June '12</i>	<i>10 Mar. '13</i>				

17 4 Feb 10

19 Apr 11 #

19 Apr 27, 1914 Oct 24, 1914
22⁵⁰ Apr 27, 1919
22⁵⁰ June '12

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 11, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bureau to Chicago

APR 21 1921

All papers in this agency sent to Bureau. presumably carried on Bureau record

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Francis M. Ambrose

Certificate No.

261735

Last paid to:

1 Mch 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2			1927.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:

5

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

1550 19.22 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	57		1919.	1	3	96	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	6 57			2	11	76		2				2			
	3				3	9 36			3	4 57			3	4	76		3				3			
	4				4	6 36			4	4 57			4	4	96		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36			1	57			1	4	76		1				1			
	2				2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4	96		2				2			
	3	3			3	6 36			3	4 57			3				3				3			
	4	1 36			4	3 36			4	4 57			4				4				4			
	1	13 36			1	3 36	28 35		1	4 57			1	15 15 13			1				1			
1909.	2	2 36		1913.	2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	57			3				3				3			
	4	5 36			4	4			4	4			4				4				4			
	1	7 36			1	4 46 50			1	4 57			1				1				1			
1910.	2	2 36		1914.	2	4 50			2	57			2				2				2			
	3	5 36			3	16 50			3	57 80 40			3				3				3			
	4	10 36			4	4 50			4	96			4				4				4			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1164

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

Dis of left hand + ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

200

Transferred from:

W

Transferred to:

Disch.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1a)

AMBROSE, GEORGE W.

Certificate No.

819 944

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 11 Md Vol Inf

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
50		May 1, 1920	

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Disch.

Remarks:

Aug 29 - 1923
CR.

Reported

SEP 6 1923

Aug 29 23

Lottie G. Ambrose

2410 Francis St

Baltimore

NAME: *George W. Arnold*

Certificate No. *11010*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		18		4		18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	16			3		18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4		18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2		18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3		18		3		18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		18		4				4		

Amount. to No. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME *GEORGE W. ARNOLD*

Certificate No.

81001

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL
 MAY
 JUNE
 JULY
 AUGUST
 SEPTEMBER
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

4
 4 50
 4 50
 4 50
 4 50
 4 50

4333

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

AMBROSE, GEORGE W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No.

818944

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. Co. C, 11 Md. V. I.

Post Office:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APRIL 1 1908	May 2 1908
REISSUE	15	MAY 1 1912	AUG 30 1912
			13 May 18 1912
			15 Mch 10 1913
			18 Mch 10 1913
			21 Mch 10 1913 Jan 24-1918
			30 JUN 10 1918
			Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON,

Post Office:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 2 per. mo. fr. May 18-1912 to Mch 9-1913 incl. also recover 6 per. mo. fr. Apr 1-1908 to Mch 9-1909 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reiss. to correct rate & allow Inc.

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1918

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-081

NAME:

Ambrose, George W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

3420

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Lt. Col. 1st Reg. Cav.

Post Office:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	20	3 Mch 27 2	Mar 07

Post Office:

Transferred to:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Post Office:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ch. Dated. Forward Com.

Former Roll No.

44-12

Home:

6-081

NAME: **GEORGE W. AMBROSE**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1913, Certificate No. **818944**
 Act of May 11, 1913.

Last paid for: **MAR 4 1908** Rate: ~~18~~ ~~30~~ **50** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1		45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	45	1915.	2		45	1919.	2	1	45	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	45	1915.	3		45	1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3	4	50	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	5	45	1915.	4		45	1919.	4		90	1923.	4	4	50	1927.	4		
1907.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1		45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
1907.	2	5	30.60	1912.	2	5	30	1916.	2		45	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
1907.	3	5	36	1912.	3	6	46.60	1916.	3		45	1920.	3	4	172	1924.	3	4	50	1928.	3		
1907.	4	1		1912.	4	1	45	1916.	4		45	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	50	1928.	4		
1908.	1	11		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1		45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1908.	2	5		1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2		45	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1908.	3	7		1913.	3			1917.	3		45	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1908.	4	6		1913.	4	4	15	1917.	4		45	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1909.	1	1		1914.	1	1	45	1918.	1	X X X	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
1909.	2	6		1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	11	47.13	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1909.	3	7		1914.	3	4	45	1918.	3		87.60	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1909.	4	1		1914.	4	1	45	1918.	4		90	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *James T. ...* Certificate No. *...*
 Last paid for: *12-11-4 1907* Rate: *20-* Remarks: *3-30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1907.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1907.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1907.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1907.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME

Certificate No.

554654

ARMY INVALID.

Service

Disability

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		July 30 11	Apr 11				
	15	June 12	5 Mar 13				
	Inc. 18	Nov. 4, 1914	Nov. 25, 1914				
	Fees: 21	Nov. 11, 1917					

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME

Certificate No.

640901

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	4 Mch 1907	10 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME

Henry C. Ambrose

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

5556001

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 33		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	3 11			2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4 54			3				3		
	4				4	30			4	54			4				4		
	1				1				1	GROUP 3			1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9 36			1	2 11 2 11			1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	45			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	1 30			1	4 75			1				1				1		
	2				2	4 45			2				2				2		
	3	12 30			3	4 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4		

Inc. & 7.388 230 Commercial

NAME:

Henry C. Ambrose

Certificate No.

690901

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Disc:

Bureau notified: 3 4 15

Remarks:

Final payment approved to:
Order Com'r MAY 27 1913

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

A M B R O S E , H E N R Y P .

Certificate No.

769670

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Rt L 1 N. C. V. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 7 1907	APR 7	REISSUE	25	June 20, 1912	MAY 1, 1913
INCREASE	15	SEP 30 1911	OCT 17 1911		30	Sept 24, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Disc:

Aug. 23 1916

Bureau notified:

37.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

407 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2	6	34 36		2		36		2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1		36		1	GR			1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	36	1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		72		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

HENRY P. AMBROSE

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

769670

Last paid to:

DEC 4 - 1907

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	13	75 SH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	25	75 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	11	75 SH		3				3				3		
	4	20	36 27		4	8	42 40		4	13	75 SH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	10	75 SH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7			2	13	75 SH		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3	75			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	18	114 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	75 SH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	75 SH		4				4				4				4		

NAME Ambrose, Ila B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 955,155

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (Act of July 18, 1918)

Name of Soldier: Riley Ambrister known as Charles Ambrose
Service: Pvt. 7. 8th Ill. Inf.

6-3571

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12		July 14, 1921	Dec . 3, 1924
	20	Sept. 1, 1922	
	70	June 4, 1922	
Died		Sept-9-1930	
Reported		OCT 16 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Ambrose Isaac

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664,852

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 4-390

Service: P-a-43-528

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12		23 Feb 07	3 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 476-02

Home:

6-681

NAME: Ila D. Ambrose
 Certificate No: 955,155
 Fees: \$10. D. K. Bush

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

RATE-	20	20	30	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY		4	4	304	4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				

2 of Fee 80¢
11-694

NAME: Isaac Ambrose
 Certificate No: 904,852
 Last paid to: 2-SEP-4-1907
 Rate: 20-
 Remarks: 4, 380

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 27 50¢	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 1 00	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 3 00	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 Columbus,	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Arthur J. ...* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *513333* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						JUN 10 1918	
		Class 19 20 May 1917	1 Oct. 1912	Inc.	.50	May 1, 1920	
		Inc 22 nd 6 Dec 1912	7 June 1913				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1921*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *...* Home: *Legonia Pa.*

NAME: *Arthur J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of February 6 1907
 Service: *...*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Class 20 20 July 1908</i>	<i>July 1908</i>				
		<i>Dec 4 July 1908</i>					

REPORTED,
OCT 31 03

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:
 Died: *7/4/08-* Bureau notified: *3-798-10/8708-*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *...* Home:

NAME:

Frank E. ...

Certificate No.

813333

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

14 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>96</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 71</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1 40</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 133</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>0282</i>		4		<i>0-50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>13 27</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>67.50</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 100</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

James Ambrose

DEAD

Certificate No.

450744

Last paid to:

17-11-1907 \$20.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12 82.20</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>NOXVILLE</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>1/2 40 67</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth* (3-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1280* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *1909-1916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>12 8 1909</i>	<i>8 Feb 1909</i>		<i>15.50</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>10 Jan 1916</i>	<i>Mar 25 1913</i>
					<i>22.50</i>	<i>10 Jan 1921</i>	

Transferred from: *Ind. Kans.* Transferred to:
 Died: *3/25/16* Bureau notified: *APR 6 - 1916*
 Remarks: *DEC 7 1916*
 Died *Mar. 25 1916* Accrued order dated *DEC 7 1916*
 Payable to widow *Elizabeth*
 Former Roll No. *694 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *James A* (3-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *115595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5070*
 Service: *1903-1912*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				
			<i>17 Jan 13</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug 26 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1918 D-3*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1396-02* Home:

NAME: James Ambrose Certificate No. 83738
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1550 19 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 46.50	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 46.50	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 46.50	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 44.30	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 32.93	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 35.47	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 46.50	1917. 2 2 GRN	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 46	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 46.50	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 46.50	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 46.50	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 46.50	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: _____ Certificate No. 5555
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1550 19 Remarks: 5.070
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 457	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 57	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 457	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 457	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 457	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 457	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 46.50	1917. 1 1 457	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 457	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 46.50	1917. 3 3 457	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 457	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 46.50	1918. 1 1 57	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 46.50	1918. 2 2 457	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 46.50	1918. 3 3 INC. 93.40	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 GROUP 3	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ambrose, James H.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *608159* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service of Soldier: *Pri. S / N.C. vol Inf*

Guardian: *August A. Ambrose*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____

Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>23 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Ann E.</i>	<i>13 mch 1905</i>	<i>6 June 1914</i>
				<i>Sarah J.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>10 Nov 1915</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____ *NOV 30 1915*

Former Roll No. *A 16*

6-678

NAME *Ambrose, Jane* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *669239* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Pt G 4th Tenn. V. Inf*

Service _____

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *June 28, 1924*

Reported *JUL 8 1924*

Remarks: _____

NAME:

James H. Ambrose

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

608159

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks:

MINOR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
				Account filed							
1907. 1		1911. 1	48	1915. 1	X	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	48	1915. 2	29	1919. 2	84	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16	1915. 3	2	1919. 3	72	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	48	1915. 4		1919. 4	45	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	25	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	GKOT	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	3/3	1913. 1	3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	19	1913. 2	6/2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	24	1913. 3	14	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	19	1913. 4	12/17	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	1	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	21	1914. 2	21	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	24	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	23	1914. 4	25	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

JANE AMBROSE,

Certificate No.

669239

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

669239

Ambrose, Jane
ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1902.

Service:

Pri' G 4 Tenn Vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	26 Sep 1908	9 Dec 1908			

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Apr 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Aug 1907				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1907				

Fees:

INC 25 1907

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Jane Ambrose				Certificate No. 669234											
Last paid to: [REDACTED]				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 14 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		135	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4	18	36		4				12	4	
	1				1	10	36		1				1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4		12/23 36		4	11	36		4						
	1		36		1	4			1						
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.87		4	4	90
	1		7 36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		6 36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		12		4	4			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	30
	2				2	3			2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4	8			4	4	75		12	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4						
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4			4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ambrose, Joel* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 3rd U.S. Cav. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>En</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Apr 1909* Bureau notified: *3-10-1909 let M M Ambrose - 2/27/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* Act of *June 27, 1899* Home:

6-681

NAME: AMBROSE, JOHN (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *37979* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ship's Cook*
and Coal Heaver U S S Clyde & Ohio and N. Carolina

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Jan 1906</i>	<i>26 July 1906</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Mch 1914</i>	
<i>Rein</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>30 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Sept 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 Oct 1914</i>	<i>31 Mch 1914</i>	
INCREASE	15	JAN 18 1912	JAN 26 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.*
Philadelphia, 9-10-1908 Transferred to:

Died: *May 30-1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *San Francisco*

6-677

NAME: <u>Wm Ambrose</u>												DEAD												Certificate No. <u>265339</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u>												Rate: <u>\$20</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
329																																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1	12	6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1	10		KNOXVILLE,				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2			GROUP 2					2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														

6-681

NAME: <u>JOHN AMBROSE</u>												ACT OF May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <u>265339</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Aug 1908 @ 14</u>												Rate: <u>15</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 Mt. H	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	9	36 Mt. H		2	4	72		2				2				2														
	3				3	8	36 Mt. H		3	4	72		3				3				3														
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	40.60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2				2														
	3	14	14 Mt. H		3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3														
	4	11	36 Mt. H		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4														
1909.	1	12	36 Mt. H	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2	11	36 Mt. H		2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2				2														
	3	13	36 Mt. H		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3														
	4	11	36 Mt. H		4	4	45		4		72		4				4				4														
1910.	1	11	36 Mt. H	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2	9	36 Mt. H		2	5	57.33		2		72		2				2				2														
	3	9	36 Mt. H		3	4	60		3		72		3				3				3														
	4	8	36 Mt. H		4	5	65.60		4		72		4				4				4														
GROUP 3																																			

6-677

NAME:

Ambrose, John

3-P. A. 5.

66

Certificate No.

37,974

NAVY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907.

Service

6. H. - + ship's cook, "No. Carolina", "Clyden" + "Ohio"

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

12 mar. 30/07 - Sept. 24/07.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

D.C. - Sept. 24, 1907

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

7-107

NAME

AMBROSE, JOHN

3-P. A. 10.

Certificate No.

481 150

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 4 Mass HA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

50 May 1, 1920

72 Apr 4 1923

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

July 11 1923

HOMES- Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Aug. 27 1923

Reported

SEP 6 1923

Ch.

6-1072

NAME 66

John Ambrose

Certificate No. 37,979

Last paid to.

Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	4 36	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME JOHN AMBROSE,

Certificate No.

481150

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 72

CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Ambrose, John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 481,150 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~enacted. 6, 19~~
 Service: Pri. A. 1st Mass. A. I.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	25 Feb. 1907	10 Aug. 1907	Inc.	25 1/2	1 July 1914	26 July 1914
Inc.	15	23 Aug. 1910	22 Nov. 1910		32		
Reis.	19	22 May 1912	24 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. 2891 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: _____

NAME: Ambrose, John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 937,562 **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pri. D 39 U. S. Col'd Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb. '07	19 Oct. '07				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: 1/19/1910 Bureau notified: Aug. 10, 1910
 Remarks: Reptd. by P.M.

Former Roll No. 40-2 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Filmore St. Boston

NAME: *John Ambrose* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, No. **576** Certificate No. *478150*

Last paid to: *John Ambrose* Rate: *22 1/2* ~~32~~ **50** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	8/19 6 60	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	4 36	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96 1/2	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	11/5 45. 13 60	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	5 57	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	5	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	5 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	11/28 36 10	1914. 3	4 67 50	1917. 3	4 94 10	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 67 50	1917. 4	4 96	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *John Ambrose* Certificate No. **577** *937562*

Last paid to: *John Ambrose* Rate: *15* Remarks: *5*

11 Sept, '07 ~ 12

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/4 18 70	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	GR 3	1914. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Art. ... John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *545357* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT JUNE 27 1890
 Service: *Det. A. ... Ranger Va Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 27 June 1904</i>	<i>25 July 1904</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>21 Dec 1909</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *July 18 1905* Bureau notified: *Aug 31 1908*
 Remarks: *Salary to Ambrosello*
Sylvan Pa
 Former Roll No. *331* Home: _____
 6-681

NAME: *Ambrosello John L. S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *7611* ARMY INVALID. Law
 Service: *Det. A. ... Mich Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 11 1921</i>	<i>Mich 24 1922</i>				
		<i>\$10 ...</i>	<i>Apr 15 1922</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____
 6-681

NAME:

John W. ...

Certificate No.

5113-34

Last paid for: APR 4 1908

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1																		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1907.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1907.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1907.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1907.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME:

John W. S. Ambrose

Certificate No.

1208. 964

Last paid for:

Rate: *12.*

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1																		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1907.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1907.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1907.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1907.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	15-50		14 Dec 1912	
				17		1 Dec 1915	23 Apr 1913
				22 ⁵⁰		1 " 1920	

Fees: _____

Accrued order dated Jan 17 1919

payable to widow _____

Transferred from: _____

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov 10 1917

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1917

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

177 JUN 27 1890

6-681

NAME: Ambrose John M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935476

Service: 9 A 154 Ind Inf

Disability: _____

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 27, 1890
Act of May 11, 1912.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	14 Dec 1906	23 Jan 1907	Reis	15	15 May 1912	21 June 1912
Inc.	50	May 1 1920		REISSUE INCREASE	13	MAY 1 1912	APR 2 - 1915
					15	OCT 1 5 1912	
					18	OCT 1 5 1918	
					21	OCT 1 5 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to: _____

Died: Mar 4 1921

Bureau notified: PP 13 1921

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. APR 9 1915

Home: Admitted to D. H. Dec 3-1905

6-681

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *[Handwritten]*

Last paid to: *[Handwritten]* For: *[Handwritten]* 19. Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2			
	3				3		36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3			
	4				4		36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4			
	1				1		36				553 ⁸⁵		1				1			
1908.	2		1246 ⁴⁰	1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3		1336		3		36		3	4	57		3				3			
	4		136		4		36		4	4	57		4				4			
	1		36		1		36		1	4	57		1				1			
1909.	2		36	1913.	2		31 ^{37³³}	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3		1436		3		46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3			
	4		36		4		46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4			
	1		1536		1		46 ⁵⁰		1				1				1			
1910.	2		1336	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3		36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			
	4		36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	3/19	4 ⁴³		4				4			

NAME: *John M Ambrose* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *128 407 - 935476*

Last paid to: *[Handwritten]* For: *[Handwritten]* 30-50 Remarks: *[Handwritten]* 959

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	13	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	18	DH H		2	21	35		2				2			
	3				3		DH H		3	16	45		3				3			
	4				4		DH H		4	17	45		4				4			
	1				1	13	DH H		1		45		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	DH H	1916.	2	10	45		2				2			
	3				3	23	40 ⁹⁰ D.H. Inc.		3	15	45		3				3			
	4				4	23	40 ⁹⁰ D.H. Inc.		4	17	49 ⁹⁰ NH		4				4			
	1				1	21	D.H.		1	14	54		1				1			
1909.	2		15 DH H	1913.	2	0	D.H.	1917.	2	13	54		2				2			
	3		17 DH H		3	13	D.H.		3		54		3				3			
	4				4	13	45, D.H.		4	13	54		4				4			
	1		14 DH H		1	12	45		1	14	54		1				1			
1910.	2		13 DH H	1914.	2	15	45 D.H.	1918.	2	13	54		2				2			
	3				3	13	45 D.H.		3	13	72		3				3			
	4				4	12	45		4	13	90		4				4			

NAME: **Ambrose Johnson** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1152360** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
 Service: **Pr. 7682 U S 6202 Inf**
 Disability: **AD**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 24 Aug 1908	18 Jan'y 1909				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:
 Died: **14 July 1911** Bureau notified: **3-795 81-14**
 Remarks: **w**
 Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:
 6-681

NAME: **Ambrose Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **287818** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
 Service: **Pr. 3, NY 10 + B 6 US 747 10**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		19 Feb 07	15 Sept 07				
		5 March 07	27 May 07				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY N Y** Transferred to:
 Died: **Jan 7 11** Bureau notified: **1 1911**
 Remarks: **Rec'd Card 1/31/11**
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-681

NAME:

Johnson Ambrose

Certificate No. 1152360

Last paid to:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		410	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	28		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 64	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Joseph Ambrose

Certificate No. 487818

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	34		2	15	34		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	44 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

AMBROSE, JOSHUA

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

548569

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Priv. 2 8. Md. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 26 1907	OCT 12 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Disl:

Jan 22 1910

Bureau notified:

JAN 11 1910

Remarks:

Disl Jan 22 1910

dated MAR 9 1910

payable to

Lewis's Grace

32.67

223 Roland Ave.,

Baltimore

Former Roll No.

680

Act 6/27/90

Home:

Mid-1911

NAME:

Ambrose, Margaret E

(3-P. A. 2.)

22832

Certificate No.

1138101

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Name of Soldier:

George M E

Service:

1. Inf. 22 4. 9 5 1/2 Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Apr 08	6 July 07			

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Disl:

Dec-18-1915

Bureau notified:

12/28-15

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25916 Inf

6-679

NAME: JOSHUA AMBROSE										Certificate No. 548569					
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		10/18 50 B		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5-30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3		
	4		1 00		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Part Lewis Joice 32 67 8/15/1910

NAME: Margaret E. Ambrose										Certificate No. 1251911					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2				2		1 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		3 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 36		2		36		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4		4				4		

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Senior		

NAME **MARTHA E AMBROSE**

Certificate No. **831547**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 30											
MARCH	4 30											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-0574

CHECK
CANCELLED

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Ambrose, Martha E.

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

813547

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William C.

Service

Corp E 12 Ky Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 15, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Ambrose Martha C (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 83/547 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: William C SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Service: Corpl. C. 12. Oky Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 6-1917	Sept 27-1917			
INC.	25					
Inc	30					

Fees: R. R. Wedding \$10⁰⁰ - 10/26.17
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

1075
6-679

NAME: Ambrose, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 293,517 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: John C.
 Service: Pr. I, 113 Ohio Vols
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	8 Sept. 1890	3 June 1891	Cressie A.	8 Sept. '90	16 May '96
Dup		" " "	3 Aug 1901	Mary A.	" " "	1 Sept '91

Fees: increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Transferred from: Saa Fin Transferred to: _____
 Died: 8/18/4 P.M. Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: Auburn, Cal.
 Former Roll No. 2/2 - 6/2 - 3/1 - 2/1

6-679

NAME: *Martha C. Ambrose*

Certificate No. *831547*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 50*

Remarks: *0* **21 APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	9 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	9 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	9 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	9 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	9 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>10/26 83.20</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1 1924				

6-681

NAME: *Mary A. Ambrose*

Certificate No. *293,017*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Ambrose Mary Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

877096

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

~~FORMER WIDOW~~

Name of Sailor:

John Snider alias John Snyder

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Service:

2nd Class Boy U. S. S. Kenwood and Great Western

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

76

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

May 25 - 76 - 16 - 18 - Sep 23 - 19

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

John Snider

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

By:

Bureau not filed

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9
6-070

NAME

Ambrose Mary Ann

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

877 096

NAVY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

ACT OF MAY

Name of Sailor

John Snider alias John Snyder

FORMER WIDOW

Service

2d cl Boy--U S S's Kenwood and St. Western

6-0570

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 27, 1929

JUL 23 1923

NAME: *Mary Ann Ambrose* ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Certificate No. *877096*
 Rate: *30* Remarks: *Act of April 10, 1928*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	26	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 15	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME MARY ANN AMBROSE
 Certificate No. 877096
 Fees

Act May 22, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 22, 1928
 FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

~~4 30~~
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

NAME

Ambrose, Mary Ann

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

934814

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23 1928

Law:

Name of Soldier

William H Ambrose

Service

Sgt Major 142nd Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 26 1922	May 24 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 30, 1928

JUL 15 1928

JUN 2 1928

NAME

Ambrose, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

611378

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Pt E 11 Pa

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 23, 1923

Died

12/23/23

5-2-24

Bell Oliver

NAME

Mary Ann Ambrose

Act. No., 23, 1928

Certificate No.

904814

Fees

No fee

RATE— 20

40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						<small>0-5674</small>
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	21-158 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4B-30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

J-3-12-31 7/1
28

NAME

MARY J AMBROSE

Certificate No.

611378

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 30											<small>0-574</small>
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

20

NAME:

Ambrose, Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

8126

Certificate No.

611378

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P E 11 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	12	<i>4 Jan 06</i>	<i>23 June 06</i>			
		<i>Dec 29 1916</i>	<i>July 16 1917</i>			

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G.L. 7797

6-679

NAME:

Mary J. Ambrose

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

David Ambrose

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P E 11 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	12	<i>19 Aug 1917</i>	<i>10 Oct 20</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Mary J. Ambrose*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *611378*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 = 25 30*

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 6 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 33	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 84 30	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 38	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *M. J. Ambrose*

Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 15	1911. 4 15	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 15	1912. 1 1 15	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 21	1912. 2 2 21	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 21	1912. 3 3 21	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 21	1912. 4 4 21	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 6	1914. 1 6	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: Ambrose Matilda (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 201075 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.
 Name of Soldier: George H.
 Service: Corp. Co. 45th Ohio Vol

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Sept 1881	4 June 1883			
	12	19 Mch 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1898				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Issued. brace
 Former Roll No. 225 Oct. 1887

6-679

NAME: Ambrose Matthias H (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 871365 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: O H 7 2nd Inf ACT OF MAR 3, 1920
 Disability: 11

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1909	18 Mch 1909	Reis	13	27 May 1912	21 Dec 1912
				Inc	15	24 Jan 1913	
					18	24 Jan 1917	
					21	24 Jan 1922	25 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	S. E. 24
						Inc. 50 May 1, 19	

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 1175(a7)

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ambrose, Matthias F

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 871 865

Pt. A. 7 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 7, 1925 ⁹	Sept 25, 1925				
							Reported WAR 19 1926
							OCT 5 1925

NAME:

AMBROSE, MEDORA B.

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

923,923

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR
HEPHESS CHILD-

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Priv D, 12th Kansas Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 15, 1922				To continue during war or to be renewed at the time

Fees:

NONE

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682

NAME

MATTHIAS H AMBROSE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

871365

GROUP I

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	3 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: MEDORA B. AMBROSE

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 923,923

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

30⁶⁷
12 10 50⁶⁷
1 8 20
2 4

NAME: *Ambrose Naomi D.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *100.768* ARMY WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick H. Luther*
 Service: *P. A. 55 Penn Dny.*
 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ret 12</i>		<i>Nov 2, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>A</i>			

 Fees: *No fee.*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: AMBROSE, NATHANIEL M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1113960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Capt I-3 (P. A. B. M. T. S.)* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15 FEB 11 1907			<i>APR 3 1907</i>		<i>70</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INCREASE 20 DEC 4 1911</i>			<i>DEC 13 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE 30 MAY 18 1912</i>			<i>JUL 29 1912</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:
 Died: *May 23, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1919* *h.3*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *9-2* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:
 6-681

NAME

Naomi D. Ambrose

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

200.768

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 30

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>43 55 30</i>	9	4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	10	4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	11	4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	12	4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1	4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		2	4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	3	4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		4	4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		5	4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	2			1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		3			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	4			1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1			1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	2			1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	3			1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4			1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

NATHANIEL M. AMBROSE

Act of May 11, 1913.

Certificate No.

1113960

Last paid to:

Arch act

Rate:

15 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>45 25</i>	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 45	1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 45	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 15	1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	16 45	1912. 2	<i>819.60 57</i>	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3	5 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Ambrose, Nehemiah W.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 343351

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt and 1st Sgt. Co L. 1 N.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-20-1907	3 Oct 1907				
		15-12-1909	4 Sept 1909				
		25-31-May-1914	5 Jan 1913	30		July 19-1914	25-10-25-1914

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11, 1917. Bureau notified Nov. 15, 1917

Remarks: Cherry N.C. Hill, Sewell, S.C.

Former Roll No. 410/78 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: 5359582 NOV - 4 1917

6-681

NAME: Ambrose, Clara M.

(P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911.189

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H. C.

Service: Musen Co. 22nd Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Apr 5, 1921	Mar 14, 1922			

Remarks: Sarah C. Burgess

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: Kathryn H. Burgess

Died: Feb 23 1922. Bureau notified: [unclear]

Remarks: [unclear] By Superior Court [unclear]

MAR 27 1922

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Nehemiah W. Ambrose*

Certificate No. *343351*

Last paid to: *10-4 Aug 1907 & 12-15 35-30*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	198	1911. 1	13 42	1915. 1	90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 25	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10/9 8 93</i>	1911. 3	10 11	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12</i>	1911. 4	16 42	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 1	14 15	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	1912. 2	3 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13</i>	1912. 3	17 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13</i>	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 44 20</i>	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	GROU 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15</i>	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Olya M. Ambrose*

Certificate No. *911.189*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30.*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 1, 1922**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

William C. Brown

Certificate No.

11, 1906

Last paid to:

Rate:

100.00

Remarks:

30 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME PRISCILLA AMBROSE

Act of Apr. 19 1908

Certificate No.

755319

Last paid to:

755319

Rate:

100.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Anderson, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *114254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *11th Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/1/1864</i>	<i>5/1/1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17*

6-679

NAME: *Ambrose, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44804* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *1st Reg. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss of foot*

DEAD

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>CLASS. 40</i>	<i>7/10/13</i>	<i>2/1/13</i>	<i>7/1/13</i>

Fees:

payable to widow

Transferred from: *Wash DC - 11/15/13* Transferred to:

Died: *6/6/14* Bureau notified: **JUN 29 1914**

Remarks: *2 payable to wife - abbie ambrose - order 1/24/14 (discretion)*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *...*

Certificate No. *111111*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *111*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		10 36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		10	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		8	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		6	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *...*

Certificate No. *111111*

Last paid to:

Rate: *40*

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	60	1915.	3	9/2	40	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	60	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		60	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	11	60	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	8	60	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	12	60	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		10 60	1913.	4		60	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1	13	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		10 60	1914.	2		60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		10 60	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		10 60	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME Ambrose Robert J.

1ST MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,231,837

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service Wagoner, Co. B, 7th. Regt. Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	12	Sept. 25, 1922 ^R	Sept. 25, 1923
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	15	May 29, 1926 ^R	July 2, 1926
"	25	June 4, 1926 [✓]	
Inc	30	July 13, 1927	Aug 18, 1927 ^D
Inc	40	May 10, 1928 ^S	June 13, 1928
Inc	50	Jun 8, 1929	Jun 29, 1929 ^D

6-6571

Homes--Admitted

Discharged

Died *Mar 8, 1930* Reported APR 15 1930

Remarks: *Mar 5, 1930*

Report order dated JUN 30 1930

Reported to widow, *Hannah Ambrose*
6347 Greenwood Ave
Chicago Ill

NAME AMBROSE, ROSEANNA

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 298313

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick L

Service Pt E 25 Mo V I

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

0-6674

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Apr. 25, 1923*

Reported *MAY 19 1923*

Remarks:

Died *Apr 25, 1923* Report order dated *JUN 25 1923*

Harriet Grunfesteter
4768 Lake Ave.,
Rochester, N.Y.

NAME

Robert J. Ambrose,

Certificate No.

1 231 837

Fees

\$ 20- Abraham Greenfield, Atty. 10/11/23

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Act of June 5, 1920.

2 C C Smith & Co JUL 27 1929

\$2- Abraham Greenfield AUG 5 1921

\$2. C. C. Smith & Co. SEP 27 1921

\$2 C C Smith & Co. JUL 14 1920

RATE- 12 12 12 12 30 30 40 40-50 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4 ^s	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4 ^s	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death

NAME

ROSEANNA AMFROSE

Certificate No.

298313

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

GROUP 1

JULY

19 22 TO DATE OF DEATH

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Ambrose Roseanna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

298313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

NOT IN FORCE UNTIL JUNE 27, 1903

Name of Soldier:

Frederick L.

Service:

Pvt E 25 No. 1. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS: \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 23 Apr 91

8 May 95

INC.

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from:

1 Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Ambrose Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

542518

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

NOT IN FORCE UNTIL JUNE 27, 1903

Service:

Capt. 4 73 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 4 22 Apr 04 6 June 04
30 12 Apr 13 3 July 13

Fees:

7 10 20 1000 1000

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

June 17 1916. SEP 25 1916

Death reported by P. M. at Columbus, O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

995

Home:

6-681

NAME: Roseanna Ambrose Certificate No. 25833
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 = 30 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	12 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	1 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	3	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Samuel Ambrose Certificate No. 592518
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	10	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	30	1916. 2	90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	GROUP	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	30	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 30	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Arthur, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

14043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1415</i>	<i>Apr 15 1910</i>			
			<i>1911</i>			
			<i>Payable to Rachel Wesley</i>			
			<i>120-100 Walnut St</i>			
			<i>Brazel, Ind</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1111

6-679

NAME:

Arthur, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		nc 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
		nc 30	May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1111

6-679

NAME

Ambrose, Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

679662

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John C

Service

Pt A Loudoun Co Rangers Va Cav

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 5, 1930.

201 20 1930

NAME:

Ambrose, Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

551 442

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

2140
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John C

Service:

Co. 1st Reg. Cavalry

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>5-1-20</i>	<i>May 20</i>

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Soldier pens. ac. Co.

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1916

6-679

NAME

SARAH E. AMBROSE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

673662

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME:

Act of April 19, 1903. A.T.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	30	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	75	1923. 3 4	30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4			
1907. 1		1911. 1 8		1915. 1	30	1919. 1	75	1923. 1 4	30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	75.50	1923. 3 4	30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	58.93	1919. 4		1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	60	1919. 1	75	1923. 1 4	30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	60	1919. 2	90	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	80	1919. 3	90	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	60	1919. 4	90	1923. 4		1927. 4			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	75	1919. 1	90	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1910. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	75	1919. 2	90	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1910. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1910. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			

NAME OF SOLDIER: Ambrose, Snod (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 276771 ARMY MINORS. Law: Civil War

Service of Soldier: Pri L. 1 N.C. v Mt Inf

Guardian: _____ Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ine 30		11 Dec 1890	28 June 1901	Josephus S.	6 " "	11 Dec 1890	May 1, 1920
		MAY 1- 1920					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: GROUP 2

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 16

6-878

NAME OF SOLDIER: SNOD AMBROSE (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 276771 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 RELIANCELESS CHILD

Service of Soldier: Pt L 1st N. C. V. Mtd Inf

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ine 30		Dec 11 1890		Josephus S.	6	Dec. 11, 1890	

Guardian: _____

Appointed by: _____
 Amount of Bond: _____
 Evidence filed with Gen. Acct. Office: _____

Remarks: Died July 15, 1930.
OCT 17 1930

NAME: *Snod Ambrose*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No.
276771

Rate: ~~4~~ **30+6**

Remarks: *Snod Ambrose*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 2		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 42		1919. 1 4 42		1923. 9 4 72		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 20 42		1915. 2		1919. 2 4		1923. 10 4 36		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 15 42		1915. 3 4		1919. 3 4		1923. 11 4 36		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 10 42		1915. 4 4		1919. 4 4		1923. 12 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 12 42		1916. 1		1920. 1 4		1924. 1 4		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 25 42		1916. 2 4		1920. 2 4		1924. 2 4		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 21 42		1916. 3 4		1920. 3 4 88 20		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 26 42		1916. 4		1920. 4 1 108		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 9 42		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 16 28		1921. 1 4 108		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 10 42		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 42		1921. 2 4 108		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 10 42		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 42		1921. 3 4 108		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 26		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 42		1921. 4 4 108		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 24 42		1914. 1 4 42		1918. 1 4 42		1922. 1 4 108		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 13		1914. 2 4 42		1918. 2 4 42		1922. 2 4 108		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 4		1914. 3 4 42		1918. 3 4 42		1922. 3 4 108		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 17		1914. 4 4 42		1918. 4 4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 4, 1922		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **JOSEPHUS S. AMBROSE,**

Certificate No

Fees **276771**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD

GROUP 1

RATE— **36**
1923

36
1924

36
1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	36	4	-36	36	4	36	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	36			
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	36		
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	36		
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			

CHFX
CANL 5

NAME: *Ambrose, Sophia J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Morris*

Service: *P 26 144 2nd Reg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 8 22 Oct 1904</i>	<i>31 Jan 1905</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THE CONGRESS

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Sept 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1917*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...*

6-679

NAME: *Ambrose, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045697* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

Service: *P a 53 Ky Mtd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>	<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
				<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1915</i>	
				<i>18</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1919</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1924</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M.</i>

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *198 (29)*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sophia J Ambrose</i>		362		Certificate No. <i>586612</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 EMS	1915. 1	21
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	19 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	31 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 EMS	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	7/8 36	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	14	1913. 1	4/15 36	1917. 1	
1909. 2	19	1913. 2	4/28 36	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	7/11 36	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	10/21 36	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	31 36	1918. 1	
1910. 2	4/2 36	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	11 EMS	1914. 3	20 36	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	31 36	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Ambrose</i>		576 ^a		Certificate No. <i>1045697</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1911 @ 6</i>		Rate: <i>12 @ 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 39
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 39
1907. 3		1911. 3	7/7 29 ²⁰	1915. 3	Inc 42 ⁹³
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1	4 45
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 NT	1916. 2	4 45
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 MF	1916. 3	4
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	45
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 45
1909. 2		1913. 2	5/23 910	1917. 2	4 45
1909. 3		1913. 3	ACT MAY 11, 1920	1917. 3	4 45
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 45
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 39	1918. 2	4 45
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 45
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	102
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ambrose Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045697* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *3rd Reg U.S. Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>31 Jan 1902</i>	<i>9 July 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *445 (25)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ambrose, Walter W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pl. K 2nd U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 15, 1920</i>	<i>AUG 16-1921</i>				
<i>Sec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 9, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Co.*

GROUP 2nd M. Elliott Haggaman Co.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 21 1922

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 7 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Ambrose* 198 Certificate No. *1045697*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____
1445

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Walter M. Ambrose* Certificate No. _____
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *\$2 15* Remarks: _____
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ambrose William C. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 529446 ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: Capt. E 12 Ky V.C.
 Disability: Inf to Lt Shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22 1916 Bureau notified: Jan 7 1917

Remarks: Dropped Pensioned under Act May 11 1912

Former Roll No. 290 Gen. Law. Home: DEC 1917

6-681

NAME: Ambrose William C. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 529446 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT
 Service: Capt. E 12 Ky V.C.
 Disability: Inf to Lt Shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Mar 1914</u>	<u>6 Dec 1916</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Jan 17, 1914</u>	<u>Feb 27, 1914</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 17, 1919</u>					

Fees: Atty. Gen. 11/22/16 March 1917

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22. 1916 Bureau notified: Jan 7 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen Law Home:

6-681

NAME: *William C Ambrose*

Certificate No. *529446*

Last paid for: *AUG 4 1900* Rate: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>Dropped</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>GR</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *William C Ambrose*

Certificate No. *529446*

Last paid for: *Nov 4 1910* Rate: *25*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>Inc. ✓</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>46/13 37 33</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>1/2 1583</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>MAR 12 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>GR</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>GR</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>75</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Ambrose, William E.*

TRANSFERRED

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471275* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co E. 40 Ill vol Inf*

Disability: *Chr diar. & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Regl</i>		<i>17 18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to: *Chicago Jan 2/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *(Ambrose) William E.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2826* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB 6 1901*

Service: *1st Regt Cav 1st Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *520 Gen Law.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *William E. Ambrose*

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *471275*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *\$17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>20</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: *William E. Ambrose*

Certificate No. *383631*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>56</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>Apr</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1		<i>60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>GROUP :</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Anderson, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *551,430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *1863-1892*
 Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Aug 06</i>	<i>10 Sep 06</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Check No. _____ Dated _____ Cancelled _____*

Former Roll No. *779* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Ambrose, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *637,364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *1867-1892* *ACT FEBRUARY 2, 1907.*
 Disability: _____ *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>17 Mar 1912</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Nov. 17, 1914</i>	
						<i>27 Nov. 17, 1919</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1914</i>
						<i>38 JUN 10 1910</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5571* Home: _____

6-681

NAME *William K. Ambrose*

Certificate No. *551, 430*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *17*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1 51</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>51</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 51</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>Columbus,</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>Paid</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>GRAND</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>2</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *William K. Ambrose*

659

Certificate No. *637, 364*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1922* Rate: *38 50* Remarks: *38 50*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 A.M.F.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>114</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>5/3 9 00</i>	1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4</i>	1919. 2	<i>114</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>22 ABW</i>	1911. 3	<i>8 A.M.</i>	1915. 3	<i>64 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>114</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>114</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1907. 1	<i>8</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>64 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>114</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8 AMF</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 N.D.E.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11 ABW</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 EMS</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1907. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>JWT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 S.E.E.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 N.D.D.</i>	1914. 2	<i>49 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>49 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>49 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>127 20</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *William H. Sullivan*

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116745* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Regt. 142nd Inf. VC*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	24	May 14 1914	Aug 19 1911	24	35	July 16-1916	March 7-1917
				INCREASE			
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1922* 3-1081 Bureau notified DEC 12 1922

Remarks:

Med 10/11 22 accrued order dated 5-24-23

Former Roll No. *1627 June 27 1890*

payable to widow *Mary Ann Sullivan*
Home: JUN 2 1923

NAME: *Amos William H.*

121149-S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116745* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *1st Regt. 142nd Inf. VC*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12-15	July 11 1911	10 Oct 1 1911			16.50	July 11, 1915	Aug 2, 1915
					21.50	July 11, 1919	
					27	July 11, 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	July 11, 1921	

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Bureau notified:

Died: *Oct 31 1919*
Remarks: *1. 12-170, Sacramento, Cal
Oct 31 1919
sub. for 142nd Inf. VC*

Transferred to:

*Walter Regt. of Thumma
6-1-1921
Platoon, Calif*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

William H. Ambrose

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

955095

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	60	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	94 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	60	1919. 2	105	1923. 2	94 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	60	1919. 3	105	1923. 3	114 50	1927. 3	CHECK CANCELLED
1907. 4	6	1911. 4		1915. 4	60	1919. 4	105	1923. 4	114 50	1927. 4	CHECK CANCELLED
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	60	1920. 1	105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	60	1920. 2	105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	60	1920. 3	151 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	60	1920. 4	150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	3/27 60	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	1/23/33	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	60	1918. 2	72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	72 918	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

DEC 1 1922

NAME:

William H. C. Ambrose

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 43 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 43 50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11/10 19 60	1915. 3	4 47 03	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3 86	1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 79 50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 49 50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	2/24 19 50	1916. 3	4 49 50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 43 50	1916. 4	4 49 50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 49 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 49 50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 43 50	1917. 3	4 49 50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 43 50	1917. 4	4 49 50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 43 50	1918. 1	4 49 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 43 50	1918. 2	4 49 50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 43 50	1918. 3	87 32	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 43 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Embrose, William S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

3445369

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

1st Reg U.S.

Disability:

Loss of tongue Res of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/15/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

300 Gen. Law

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Embrose, William S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

150,016

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

~~General Law.~~

Service:

49 Oct

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>✓</i>	15	12 Oct 14	<i>25 Feb 20</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 20 1919</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Oct 14</i>	<i>22 May 19</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

780

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William J. Ambrose

Certificate No.

345369

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1900

Rate:

17

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	236	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	4567		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1		51		1	GROUP			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	51	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	51		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	8	51		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		75		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	75		1	1	Inc. ✓		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

William J. Ambrose

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

150,012

Last paid to:

Rate:

38 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2		51		2		90		2	4	120	1927.	2		
	3				3		951		3		4 90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		51	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		150	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2				2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		1051		3		4 90		3	4	161		3		4 50
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		4 50
1909.	1	10	5	1913.	1		51	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2				2		4 90		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3	14	51		3		19		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 69		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	10	51		3		4 69		3		4 118		3				3		
	4				4		8.1.13		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Morosher, William J

Certificate No.

150 015

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 49 C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 13, 1925	April 1, 1925			April 23, 1926	

Remarks: Ohio S. S. Herne
Edwin Huff
April 23, 1926 By Probate Court
Hancock Co Ohio Bond \$1000
Died April 1925

APR 8 1925

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Ambrosia Anna

Certificate No.

825848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

Leophilus J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Serg M. B. Pa. Cav and Priv F. J. U.S. V. V. I.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC	25	Sept 16-1916	June 5-1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

For Charles M. Johnson #10-24/28,17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME WILLIAM H AMERSON

Certificate No. 150016
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72											
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72											
MAY	4		4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												

NAME: Anna Ambrosia

Certificate No. 825848

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	19	4 30	1	
2		2		2		2		10	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	11	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	12		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	48.13	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME AMBROSIA, MATILDA

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 559004

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Sgt. G. 9 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died February 26, 1923
 Reported March 17, 1923
 Remarks:

NAME: Ambrosia Matilda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 559004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt G 9 U S Inf

71

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Aug 8 23 Mar 1903	31 Aug 1903

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 604

6-679

NAME

MATILDA AMBROSIA

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

559004

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

CHECK CANCELED

APRIL

GROUP 1

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

Matilda Ambrosia

300

Certificate No.

559004

Last paid to

Rate

12 = 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 A. M. F	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 A M	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A M	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 C G	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 AM	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	1 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 70	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 S. E. F.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 S. E. F.	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME:

Certificate No.:

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)
669

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 (1/10/11)					
		15 Sept 29/08					
		25 June 11/12	Mar 26/11				
		30 Sept 15/13					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

6/3/13 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

JUL 21 913

Former Roll No.:

Home:

G-481

NAME:

Certificate No.:

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

200 (3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 (1/10/11)				JUN 10 1918	
		18 June 1912					
		24 Aug 1912					
		30 12 Aug 1917	8 Apr 1913				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Voluntary

Former Roll No.:

101

G-481

NAME: 36

Theophilus J. Ambrosia

Certificate No. 119,366

Last paid to: 669

Rate: 12.15.25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	5	45		1				1				1				1		
	2	6	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	1	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		45		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	45 80.		1				1				1				1		
	2	13	45		2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	10/6	25-		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	INC.			4				4				4				4		
	1	1	45		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Died. 6-3-13 Paid
Widow. Anna
Accrued Order
GROUP 2

NAME:

Certificate No. 119,366

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 30 40 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	100		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	100		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	12			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4			3	4	100		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4			4	4	100		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
	2	12			2	28	107		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	5	82 40		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

4 Trans. to Mo.
1 Payment Card
GROUP PAID

NAME: *Ambrosius Anna E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584020* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Ambrosius alias Nicholas Ambroas*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>June 1900</i>	<i>13 Dec 1904</i>			
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$8.00 PER MONTH BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>						
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* | DEC 3 1916

NAME: **AMBROSIUS, ANNA E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **584020** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Nicholas Ambrosius, alias Nicholas Ambroas**

Service:

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 28, 1925*

Reported: | Remarks:

NAME:

Anna E Ambrosius

24

Certificate No.

584,020

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 A. M. 7		1 4		1 4 75		9 4 60		1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 75		10 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 75		11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 36		1919. 4 4 75		12 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1		1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 10 CG		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75		2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4 36		1920. 3 4 85 50				1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4 4 90				1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 LG		1917. 1 5 66.93		1921. 1 4 90				1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 60		1921. 2 4				1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 1		1917. 3 4 60		1921. 3				1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4 60		1921. 4 4 90				1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4 74 67		1922. 1 4 90				1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 90				1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4 36		1918. 3 4 75		1922. 3 4 90				1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 38		1918. 4 4 75		1922. 4				1930. 4	

NAME

ANNA E. AMBROSIUS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

584020

20 SEPTEMBER 1912
GROUP 1,

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CASH

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Ambrose, George W

Certificate No.

938420

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pr M 1st Tenn Inf car

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reis 12 14 July 1907</i>	<i>13 April 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN</i>	
		<i>(Reis 24 June 13-1912)</i>	<i>March 16-1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Oct. 10-1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 8-1920

Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1921**

Remark:

Rutledge Tenn

Former Roll No.

283

79 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

AMBRUST NANNIE

Certificate No.

772481

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Lewis F.

Service:

Private, Co. I, 168th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Nov. 24, 1913.</i>	<i>March 21, 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 8, 1920 (Letter)

Bureau notified: **JAN 4 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

George W. Ambrows

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

10-4 Feb 1907

Rate:

12 ~~27~~ 30 70

Remarks:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.			206	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36 ³⁸⁰	1919.	1	4	120								
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120								
	3		36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3										
	4	6			4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120								
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	~	36		4	INC. 6	76 ⁸⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2		36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3		108		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME:

NANNIE AMBRUST

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

772481

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	36	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME *(Handwritten)* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *(Handwritten)* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *(Handwritten)* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability: *(Handwritten)*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>(Handwritten)</i>	<i>(Handwritten)</i>			<i>(Handwritten)</i>	<i>(Handwritten)</i>
		<i>(Handwritten)</i>	<i>(Handwritten)</i>			<i>(Handwritten)</i>	<i>(Handwritten)</i>

Fees: *(Handwritten)* **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
(Handwritten) **" 72 March 14, 1922 Mar 25, 1922**

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *(Handwritten)* Home:

NAME **AMBS, DANIEL** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **126 783** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service: **Corp H 10 Mo V Inf** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Mar 14 1922				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 27, 1926			

Died: *(Handwritten)* **Feb 25, 1929** | Reported:
 Remarks: *(Handwritten)* **G. M. Lellan**

DEC 6 1926

NAME

Last paid to:

James Lamb

Rate

~~40~~ ~~50~~ **72**

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1927	1		
	2	29			2				2	4	90		2	4	100		2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908	1	6		1912	1			1916	1		90	1920	1	4	100	1924	1	4	72	1928	1		
	2	6			2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1		90	1921	1			1925	1			1929	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910	1			1914	1		90	1918	1	4	90	1922	1	4	150	1926	1			1930	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	108		2				2		
	3				3		90		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4		120		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME

DANIEL AMBS

Certificate No.

Fees

126783

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90

CANCELLED

NAME: Ambrosen, Lizzie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 361787 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1906
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George C. Ambrosen

Service: Pt. a 9" Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12. Apl. 1842	1. Feb 18 13			
		17. Feb 18	10			
INC.	20	Sept 20-1917	Nov 20-1917			
Fee:		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: May 1 1918. Bureau MAY 10 1918

Remarks: WJ

Former Roll No. 219 6-679

NAME: Wilhelmina C. Ambuhl **42039** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 212827 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: 1st E 2 S. Co

Disability: Exemption

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		7 June 1897	1910-1910				

Fee: 6-23 '16 Accrued order dated 9-21-1916
 payable to widow Wilhelmina C. Ambuhl

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Minns

Died: 6/23/16 Residence: 191E 776 E. Mark St. Minns

Remarks: Check No. 1909021 Dated ----- Canceled.

Former Roll No. 130 Home: 77 6-681

NAME:

Lizzie Ambler

Certificate No.

361787

Last paid to:

Nov 4 1908

Rate:

8 12, 20 85

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		38	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4			3		2		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Andrew Ambler

Certificate No.

272827

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	3	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	20	72		1	4			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	21			4				4				4		
	1				1		72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Ambuhl, Wilhelmina C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814007 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pvt C 2nd Wisconsin Cav

ISSUES: 60 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		June 28, 1916	September 21, 1916			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Ambuhl, Wilhelmina C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 814007 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pt C 2 Wis Cav

ISSUES: 30 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Reported: FEB 15 1923

Remarks: FEB 15 1923

NAME: *Wilhelmina C. Ambuhl* 1920 Certificate No. *814007*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~ **30** Remarks: *Apr 19 1923*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	21 35.20	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.10	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

G-681

NAME **WILHELMINA C AMBUHL**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **814007**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK 27 28
 CANCELED
 6-6574

NAME:

Amburg William alias William Grandenburg

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1176, 346

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

I N 143 Ills I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

<i>Co. 15</i>		<i>Oct 16, 1914</i>	<i>JUL 13 1915</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
---------------	--	---------------------	--------------------	----------	-----------	--------------------	--

18 Jan 22, 1917

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

21 Jan 22, 1922

Fees:

25 M. B. Stevens Md. Col. 47115

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jul 2, 1921

Bureau notified:

AUG 17 1921

Remarks:

July 2, 1921 ... OCT 25 1921 ...

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Amburgey, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

601922

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert, Jr.

Service

Corp K & D 8 Kv V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

30 May 1, 1920

4 JUNE 4, 1928

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

June 25, 1928

Reported

JUL 1928

Remarks:

Died 6/27/1928 Reimbursement order dated 7-24-28

payable to Sue Grim

R. V. Winchester, 5/1/28

NAME *William Amburg* *Mrs William Grandenburg* ACT OF MAY 1, 1933
 Last paid to: *15* Rate: *30 50* Remarks: *1176.316*
 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2		
	3				3			17	1st		90		3				3		
	4				4		45				90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45				90	1924.	1				1928.	1	
	2				2		45				90		2				2		
	3				3		45				152		3				3		
	4				4		45				150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		54				150	1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2				2		54				150		2				2		
	3				3		54				150		3				3		
	4				4		54				GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54					1930.	1				1934.	1	
	2				2		54						2				2		
	3				3		75.60						3				3		
	4				4		90						4				4		

6-681

NAME MARY E. AMBURGEY,
 Certificate No. 601922
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	40												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>														<small>6-574</small>
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCEL

13-

Handwritten notes and signatures

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

601922

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1900

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1900~~

Name of Soldier:

Robert Ambirgen Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Capt. K + D 8" Reg. Inf. Div.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.		July 19 05	Dec 17 05
		April 19 18	Oct 19 18

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

285

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

ARMY MINORS. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: Mary E Amburger

Certificate No. 601922

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 25

Remarks: 1st of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2	4	70		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	70		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	7	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/4/11	157.67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Amburgy John D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217261

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service: Pvt X 4th Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 14 1922	Jan 18 1923				

Fees: \$20 Dr O E Howe & Co.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 24 1923 6-681

NAME: *Arthur Riley*

SPECIAL

Mary Ann 42021 1/2 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 32120

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: DEAD-RETI'D
DEC 29 1909

Service: *Co K 2 31 Sa*

Disability: *G. L. W. with feet and varicose veins both feet*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>Feb 1906</i>	<i>17 Feb 1906</i>				
<i>Acc'd</i>			<i>17 Feb</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 6 1909

Bureau notified:

DEAD-RETI'D
DEC 29 1909

Remarks:

any to retire

Former Roll No.

76

Home:

6-681

NAME: John D. Amburgy

Certificate No. 1217261

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Allen Amburn

SPECIAL ACT

Mary E. Amburn

Certificate No. 32120

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks:

DEC 23 1919

DEAD-REPT'D
DEC 29 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		1 1/2 100	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 100		2				2				2				2		
	3		20 100		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 100		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		2 1/2 100	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 27, 1916

Bureau notified:

FEB 20 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5073 Dated 2/27/17 Canceled.
 Check No. 79427 Dated 2/6/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Amburn, Henry M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

476056

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

P a 145 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	22 May 1908	23 June 1908	Dis	15	28 May 1912	17 Feb 1913
				Inc.	18	8 May 1916	Sept. 1916
					21	18 May 1918	

Fees:

JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

310514

Home:

OCT 10 1916

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

19A

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	86	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 Apr 1908 @ 6 (1912, 15 18 20 50)

262^B

476056

Remarks:

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A.	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7/23 26 40	1912. 3	1000 NT	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 130	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 AMP	1913. 1	4 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 JHT	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	3 AMB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	15 MEO	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 99 ⁶	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hiburn, Henry J

Certificate No.

476 553

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. 1st Inf. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 25, 1926	Mch 11, 1926				

Remarks: *Det 346 Feb 1930*
leu

NAME:

Arntburn, Hiram W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

622644

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service

Co B 148 5th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	72	4 Nov 1907	11 Feb 1908	Reis	15 ⁵⁰	25 May 1912	12 Dec 1912
Inc.				Inc.	19	Oct 26 1915	DEC 11 1915
					22 ⁵⁰	Oct 26 1920	5

Fees: JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. 624 (a8)

Home:

6-881

NAME

HENRY M AMBURN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

476056

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-50-				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME:

Henry M. Amburn

270

Certificate No.

622644

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 8.00

Rate:

2 1/2 1932

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 N.T.	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1		1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 50	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 AMF	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/3 8.00	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 50 T	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	18 AMF	1912. 2	8 D.D.	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JHT	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 133 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 15	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	JAN	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 ABW	1914. 2	46	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	46 50	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Amburn John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

597 202

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1918~~

Service:

Pt H 16 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1919</i>				<i>12 Aug 2 1921</i>	<i>Nov 1 1921</i>

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11328 (let)

Home:

6-081

NAME

AMBURN, JOHN

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

597 202

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 16 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 2 1921				<i>April 6 1929</i>	<i>JUN 17 1929</i>
						<i>Remarks: 3787.</i>	
			<i>JUL 3 1919</i>				

NAME:

John Amburn

Certificate No.

597202

Last paid to:

11 Nov 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

19 32 50 72

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 30</i>	1915. 1	<i>57</i>	1919. 1	<i>96</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>96</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>57</i>	1919. 3	<i>96</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>57</i>	1919. 4	<i>96</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>96</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>96</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>57</i>	1920. 3	<i>151 80</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>57</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>57</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>96</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922

6-681

NAME

JOHN AMBURN,

Certificate No.

597202

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

DEAD

6-6571

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 12th March 15 1915 Sept 14th 1915

Fees

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died

Bureau notified

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Ducktown, Tenn 9/21/15

DEAD

3-P. A. 2

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 17th Dec 1909

INC. 25 80 100 107

Fees

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died

Bureau notified

Remarks

Former Roll No.

80430

(3-P. A. 2)

ARMY WIDOW.

Amburn, Mary E

696737

Allen
Comp & 31 Co

INC. 25 80 100 107
Walter Butterfield
Montrose, Ark

Dec 28 1908

6-679

NAME: *Mary J. Amburn*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Certificate No. *796188*

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>55.60</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Mary C. Amburn*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: **= 25**

Certificate No. *696737*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1 36</i>	1911.	1		<i>4</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>1</i>		2		<i>3</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>3</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>30 47 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Amburn Nancy I

(3-P. A. 2.)

23051

Certificate No.

658973

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Isaac I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt H 84 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 31 Aug 18 22 Sept 18</i>	
		INC. 20 OCTOBER 3, 1917	
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25833-Not

6-679

NAME

Amburn, Nancy I

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

658973

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac I.

Service

Pt H 84 Ind

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MAY 9 1927

NAME: *Nancy I Amburn*

Certificate No. *658973*

Last paid to: Rate: *14 - 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3		7 36		3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4		16 36		4		36		4		36		4						
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2		7 36		2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3		7 36		3		36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4		7 36		4		36		4		36		4						
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6 36			4		48.13		4		48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME NANCY I AMBURN

Certificate No.

658973

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Amburn, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

315282

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Farrier co I. 10 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

Rheum. & dis of lungs & res dis of heart
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 18 May 1898</i>	<i>31 May 1898</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 22 7 Jun 1913</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

()

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

2/14/15

Bureau notified:

3/24/15

Remarks:

Ducktown, Tenn.

Accrued order dated

19

Payable to widow

Former Roll No.

187

6-681

NAME:

Amburn, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

315282

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Farrier 10 Tenn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Sept 30 25 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

2.00

Remarks:

Ducktown, Tenn.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Amburn

Certificate No.

315282

Last paid to:

AUG

\$24 30

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>130</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>77</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>2</i>	<i>70</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>70</i>		4		W		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>70</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

Samuel Amburn

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

315282

Last paid to:

24 30

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Amour, William* 1012 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *103921* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt. 3. 1. 10w 1y. 1.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: ~~*100% disability due to wounds.*~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	10	1911	1911	10	10	1911	1911
			<i>Rev 19</i>			<i>26 June 1912</i>	
						<i>25 8 June 1913</i>	
						<i>30 8 June 1918</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Amour*

Former Roll No. *171* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Amourn, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *108 987* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. 3. 1. 10w 1y. 1.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Act 10</i>	

Remarks: *OK*

6-6572

NAME:

William Amburn

Certificate No.

108927

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

14 25 3 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1		1923.		1		
		2				2	7			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50	
		3				3	7			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 50	
		4				4	7			4	75			4				4	4 50	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1		1924.		1	4 50	
		2				2	8			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	4 50	
		3	<i>10 51</i>			3	9			3				3	4 141			3	4 50	
		4	<i>8 51</i>			4	7			4				4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1		
		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6-6-1853</i>			2	4 75			2	4 150			2		
		3				3	<i>62</i>			3	4 75			3	4 150			3		
		4				4	<i>75</i>			4	4 75			4	4 150			4		
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>75</i>	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		
		2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>75</i>			2	4 75			2	4 150			2		
		3				3	<i>75</i>			3	<i>14. 75</i>			3	4 150			3		
		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>75</i>			4	<i>128</i>			4	4 150			4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME

WILLIAM AMBURN.

Certificate No.

108927

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1918

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6, '07

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

REGS. 2		Jan 08	24 Feb 08				
---------	--	--------	-----------	--	--	--	--

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

64-03

Home:

6-681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3		75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		36		3		75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2		90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3		90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Catherine Amburst

Certificate No.

39,782

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

3--

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	51.33	1915.	1	20 Feb 1911 Paid		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4		Columbus,		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Ambush, Eliza

(3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO.

559478

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN

NAME OF SOLDIER

Edward
SERVICE

Pt E 49 U S V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922	Sept 10, 1903				

DIED

REPORTED

REMARKS:

Jan 28, 1927 - Rec
FEB 24 1927

Died Jan 28, 1927 Reimbursement order dated APR 1 1927
Address to Mrs. Burton
Room #29 Municipal Bldg.
608 - 2th St. & E.
14 Pennsylvania
Washington D.C.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY DEPENDENT.

LAW:

War with Spain.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	SEP 1 -					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME
 ELIZA AMBUSH
 CERTIFICATE NO.
 FEES 559478

MOTHER

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE--	20		20		20		20		20		20	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	16 th TO DATE OF DEATH						
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: *Eliza Ambush* **Dependent Relative.** Certificate No. *559478*

Remarks: *War with Spain*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1936.* Rate: *20* **MOTHER**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 36		1923. 1 4 36		1927. 1	
2 7		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 20		2	
3 8		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 20		3	
4 7		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 20		4	
1908. 1 6		1912. 1 5		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 36		1924. 1 4 20		1928. 1	
2 7		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 20		2	trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
3 8		3 5		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 20		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 20		4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1 4 36		1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
2 6		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4		4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 36		1922. 1 4 36		1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4		2	
3 8		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-481

NAME:

George Ambuster

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1930~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	March 27	22 Nov 07				
Reis.	15	8 July 12	9 Oct. 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1930	
		Jan 19		Inc.	72	Oct 7-1922	FEB 20 1932

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

333-02

Home:

6-681

NAME

AMBUSTER, GEORGE

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

761 308

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1930

Service

Disability

Pt A, 66 O V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 7 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Feb 5-1929

Reported

6-6871

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1923

Certificate No.

First paid for DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~2250~~ 50

7-1300

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3		36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4		57		4		96		4		50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2		57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11			3	4	57		3	4	16980		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4		57		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1		30	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	4	36		3	10/17	76.88		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	64 ³⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3		94 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4		96		4				4		

6-681

NAME GEORGE AMBUSTER

Certificate No.

761308

Fees

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4-6571

CANCELLED
CANCELLED
CANCELLED

NAME:

Paul

12376 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

60420

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service

1st Reg. Cav. 1st Div. Pa. 3rd Inf.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

<i>Rein. 12</i>		<i>1 March 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>				
-----------------	--	---------------------	--------------------	--	--	--	--

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Post:

10.25, 1911.

Bureau notified:

1. 10. 1911

Remarks:

Veterans Home, Calif.

Former Roll No.

001 - 4085 - 2

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Armeda, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

464793

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

St. Louis Armeda

Service:

Corpl., 74 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>May 17, 1893</i>	<i>June 1, 1911</i>	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>May 17, 1893</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Post:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accrued order dated MAY 26 1919
payable to minor Joseph Armeda on his own voucher

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Emeline* Certificate No. *75230*

Last paid to: *1/1/19* Rate: *2* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3 <i>11/11</i>	<i>24⁴⁰</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 <i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 <i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 <i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 <i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 <i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary Arndee* Certificate No. *464793*

Last paid to: *Feb. 4, 1907* Rate: *8 + 2* Remarks: *Act June 27, 1890*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2 <i>6/25 17.</i>		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3 <i>H</i>		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4 <i>GROUP 2</i>		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

269411

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Co. F 94th U.S. Inf.

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Class 3		Dec 11-1901	May 26-1919	Georgiana Davis	Dec 11-1901	Apr 7-1904
				Joseph	" " "	Mar 27-1906

Fees:

None GROUP 9

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Adjuvant: - Share of Joseph Amedee only to be paid. Georgiana Davis died Jan 15, 1916 & no one is entitled to her share.

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME:

Amedick, John

Certificate No.

51250

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Priv. & my v. & a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add to		July 1906	13 Sept 1906	Dec 20		June 1912	
Dec 20		1906		25		May 1913	
Dec 20		1906		21		Mar 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

11/13/17

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

9 1917

Died: 13 17

Transferred to:

Mary A. Amedick

Darien, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Saint Louis Amedee*

Certificate No. *369411*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *8*

Remarks: *MINOR Act of June 27, 1880.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>6/25 404 07</i>	1923. 2	<i>ending -</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>2</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Amedick John Amedick*

Certificate No. *51250*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *10 12 15*

Remarks: *20 24*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5.30</i>	1911. 1	<i>7.15</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>8.</i>	1923. 1	<i>TO DATE BY RATE</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>4</i>	1911. 2	<i>-</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>15</i>	1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9.44.40</i>	1911. 4	<i>16</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8.30</i>	1912. 1	<i>1</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>-</i>	1912. 2	<i>4</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>21</i>	1912. 3	<i>3</i>	1916. 3	<i>4</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>2.15</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1	<i>1</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>0</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>0</i>	1913. 3	<i>5</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>-</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Cumbeek Mary A.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Regt 5th Cavalry New York Army Det.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C19</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 1918</i>	<i>December 20, 1918</i>			
		<i>September 1918</i>				
		<i>October 1918</i>				

Fees:

Inc 30, May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Tracy, Annie M.

39

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George S. Tracy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

4th Mich

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>	<i>Jan 12 - 1901</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Mary A. Amelick*

Certificate No. *55127*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

NAME: *39* *Ann M. Amelick*

Certificate No. *5111455*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1920* Rate: *12 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		10 4		2		
	3				3	7			3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		6		2		36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		8		3	4	36		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		7		4				4		4 75		4				4		

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Ameigh Jessie S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

407 633

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. G 7 Penn V. C.

Disability:

Rheum. & res. dis. heart & dis. lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	1906	18 Oct 1906	Died	5	1917	5 Jan 1917
Inc	30	1909	18 Oct 1909	payable to widow			

Accrued order dated Jul. 19. 1918
Irene A. Ameigh
T. Wellsburg, N.Y.

Fees:

2.00 J. Van Dexten

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/5/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

name corrected to Jessie from cest. a. d. i. t.

Overpaid \$8.00 Oct 4. 1909 (Atty ck. for 10.00) \$8.00 refunded by M. H. Van Dexten atty by ck # 565 drawn on 1st Nat. Bank of Mont. Pa. dated Dec 17, 1909. Deposited Dec 21, 1909.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 29 1918

6-681

NAME

Ameigh, Annie M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

514455

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George D. alias George D. Nichols

Service

Pt G 16 Michigan

0-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 14, 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Jessie L Ameigh

Certificate No.

407633

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																				
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																		
	2				2				2		90		2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4				4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2		8 72		2		5		2		90		2				2				2				2														
	3		5		3		8		3		90		3				3				3				3														
	4				4		7		4		90		4				4				4				4														
	1		7		1		4		1		4		1				1				1				1														
1909.	2		7	1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4		7 90		4		90		4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1		6 90	1914.	1		90		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3		90		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		5		4		90		4				4				4				4				4														

6-681

NAME

ANNIE M AMEIGH

Certificate No.

514455

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

0-6574

NAME: *Ameigh, Julius* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *307 967* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1917*
 Service: *Pv. B. 76 Pa. & Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Autism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12 1/3</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	<i>30 July 04</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10 50c</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Jan 13 1919</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 10, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 5 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Ameigh, Richmond* (3-P. A. 1.) *896*
 Certificate No. *930 4061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1917*
 Service: *Pvt. E 74 9th Inf and G. 40 7th Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>OCT 26 1920</i>				<i>NOV 26 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Post & Pass - 30 - Apr 30, 1917 -</i>			
				<i>40 - June 10, 1918 -</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 18, 1921 (3-858)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Ends Feb 18, 1921, date of death.</i>			
				<i>Pay Sarah E Ameigh, widow,</i>			
				<i>1302 Wayne St., Stevens Point,</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1587</i>				<i>mcc AUG 25 1921 DEC 7 1920</i>			

NAME: *Julius Amey*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *307967*

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 10</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>96</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>96</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 132</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>57</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>286</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2	<i>57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>57</i>	1918. 1	<i>57</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 44</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 106</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Richmond J. Amey*

Certificate No. *939701*

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 140 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>18 273</i>	1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 30</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4 6</i>	1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>7 92 73</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 199 87</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2	<i>5</i>	1917. 2	<i>4</i>	1921. 2	<i>4</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>9/17 236 27</i>	1925. 3	NO DATE OF DEATH
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 132</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Maud J. Jersich

Certificate No.

191571

Last paid to:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	30	1915.	1	30	1919.	1	4 30	1923.	1	9 4 20
	2			2			2	30		2	4 30		2	10 4 10
	3			3	10		3			3	4 30		3	11 4
	4			4			4	30		4	4		4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	30	1924.	1	1 4
	2	7 30		2	8		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	2 4
	3	0		3	11		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 30		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1	5	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 30	1921.	1	4 30	1925.	1	
	2	7		2	4		2	30		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	
	4	7		4			4	4 30		4	4 30		4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 30	1922.	1	4 30	1926.	1	
	2	0		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	
	4	10		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Sarah E. Ameigh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

903183

Last paid to:

Rate *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 60	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	0 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	1 4		3	
	4			4			4			4	12 4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	9/17		3	
	4			4			4			4	1-3 30		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6

NAME

Ameis, Charles

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1009 690

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B. 20 N. Y. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Mar 31 1925	APR 23 1925
<p>Mar 31 1925 payable to widow, Vera Ameis</p>				<p>112 Southampton St Buffalo N.Y.</p>			

NAME:

Ameis, Vera

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

31098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

334

Name of Soldier

James W. Woodman's Nichols

Service:

1st Mach

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
8	12	APR 19, 1908	APR 19, 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

1/15/10

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36

6-679

NAME

CHARLES AMEIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1009690

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME:

334

Charles Ameis

Certificate No.

310407

Date paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APR 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Amos Charles

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. I.)

~~JUN 27 1890~~

Certificate No.

9000

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

1878-1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	30	Jan 16 1917	June 16 1917	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
		73/10 May 1912	July 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 5 1917

6-681

NAME:

Amos Charles

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

74149

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

SEP 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

410 JUN 27 1920

Home:

6-681

NAME:

James Charles

Certificate No.

1009690

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 **50**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAR. 1, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>17</i>	1911. 1	<i>30</i>	1915. 1	<i>69</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>510</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>120</i>	1923. 2	<i>50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>30</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>69</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>120</i>	1923. 4	<i>50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>69</i>	1920. 1	<i>120</i>	1924. 1	<i>50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6</i>	1912. 3	<i>5.6</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>141</i>	1924. 3	<i>50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>69</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>69</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>69</i>	1921. 2	<i>150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>69</i>	1921. 3	<i>150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>90</i>	1921. 4	<i>150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	<i>69</i>	1918. 1	<i>4</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>69</i>	1918. 3	<i>4</i>	1922. 3	<i>150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4</i>	1914. 4	<i>69</i>	1918. 4	<i>158</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

James Charles

Certificate No.

1009690

Last paid to:

Rate:

60

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	DIED	1915. 3		1919. 3	REPORTED SEP 1911	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>64</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11-60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12-60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13-60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

NEW YORK CITY

Bureau notified:

Rec'd by Howard H. Smith

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

AMIELING, LOUISE A.

549852

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry W.

Service

Muscn B 5 U S R C Mo. V. Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 25, 1923

NAME: 9												Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	30		1				1			
	2			1911.	2	36		1915.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3	36			3				3		
	4				4	30			4				4		
1908.	1			1	1	36		1				1			
	2			1912.		read		1916.				1924.			
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1				1				1			
	2		11 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1925.	2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
	1		12 30	1				1				1			
1910.	2		19 30	1914.	2			1918.	2			1926.	2		
	3		1 36		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		

NAME LOUISE A AMELING

Certificate No. 549852

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL 4 80
- MAY 4 80
- JUNE 4 30
- JULY 4 30 CANCELED
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5574

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,184,074

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Musician Band, and Co. K, 6th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug. 13, 1920	Feb. 9, 1921				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

QUARTERS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 15 1921

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 5 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	78	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1				
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME:

Certificate No.

Ivar A. Amell

Act of June 3, 1920

1.184.074

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

3

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 30	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Amell, Ivar A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1184074

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 3 1923

Service

Musician Band and Co K 6th Ill Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Aug. 13, 1920				
Inc.	15	Feb. 7, 1923	March 17, 1923			JUN 15 1923

Died June 3, 1923
Remarks: June 3 '23, Hazel Amell, 316 South Vernon St., Princeton, Ill.
APR 5 1923

NAME:

Amell, Sarah L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

624,594

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Louis

Service:

Pri, 3rd Batt'y W. S. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	13 Dec. 1906	6 Apr. 1907	Robert G.	13 Dec. 1906	25 Dec. 1910
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

52

6-679

NAME

Certificate No. **IVAR A AMELL**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **1184074**

\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co. 21-222

GROUP 1

RATE— **1512**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH **4-12**

APRIL **4-12**

MAY **8 15**

JUNE **B-4** CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1.

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER **15-15** DEATH

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: **SARAH L. AMELL,**

Act April 13, 1908 412

Certificate No. **624,594**

Last paid to: **DEC. 1908** Rate: **12/2**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 37 27 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 1	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 42 ✓	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 16 ✓	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 ✓	1913. 3 1	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 13 ✓	1913. 4 1	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 ✓	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Amos F. Hill* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64715* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Lt. 2nd Reg. Inf. 1st Div.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *...*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12.25</i>	<i>Dec-19-11</i>	<i>May 1915</i>	<i>Reg.</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>29 May 1915</i>	<i>Jan 1915</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>MIN 20 1915</i>	<i>June 15 1915</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>MIN 20 1920</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from **CONCORD** Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Restored to pay and allow increase*

Former Roll No. *345* Act June 27, 1920. Home: **JUL 14 1915** 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Amell, Theophilus

Certificate No. **847958** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. A. N. H. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE HOMES—Admitted Discharged

50 *May 1, 1920* *Nov 9-1925*

Died: *Nov 7 1925* Reported: *Nov 3 1925*

Remarks: *1120.00. Separated from service Oct 20 1925. ... Washington ... Bond \$1500. Ev. filed ...*

28 *Remitted by order of the court ...*

...

06

NAME: *Emilio ...* (3-P. A. 5.) **Foreign.**

Certificate No. *10100* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Sailor: *Emilio ...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 1 1910	SEP 24 1910			
		DEC 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *San Francisco.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Antonio ...* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *11164* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *1st Lt. ...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			JAN 29 1908				
Increase	30	JUN 5 1909	JUL 26 1909				

Fees: *2 fee pd ...*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CONCURRENT

Accrued order dated **SEP 24 1910**

Former Roll No. *2941* *payable to widow*

Home: *Amelto*

6-677

NAME: *James H. ...*

War with Spain.

Certificate No. *707 12*

Last paid to: Rate: **25**

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 18		1 30 36		1 4/2 75		1	
1907. 2		2 20		2 31 36		2 27 75		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 21		3 25 36		3 10/1 75		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 19		4 31 36		4 1/3/20 75		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 20		1 29 36		1 3 75		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 18		2 31 36		2 27 75		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3 19		3 10/10 36		3 11/6 75		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 24		4 1/13/17 36		4 29 75		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1 20		1 4/11 36		1 26 75		1929. 1	
1909. 2		2 24		2 7/3 36		2 22 75		1929. 2	
1909. 3		3 22 36		3 10/5 36		3 28 75		1929. 3	
1909. 4		4 7/14 36		4 1/10/18 61 13		4 1/12 75		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1 18 36		1 4/8 75		1 27 75		1930. 1	
1910. 2		2 25 36		2 7/9 75		2 75		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10/28 73 20</i>	3 28 36		3 10/11 75		3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>24 36</i>	4 3/14 36		4 1/9/17 75		4		1930. 4	

NAME: *William ...*

Certificate No. *211 64*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: **30**

Remarks: **CONCURRENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>20 42</i>	1		1		1		1	
1907. 2	<i>20 42</i>	2		2		2		2	
1907. 3	<i>20 42</i>	3		3		3		3	
1907. 4	<i>21 42</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>20 76</i>	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>20 72</i>	2		2		2		2	
1908. 3	<i>22 72</i>	3		3		3		3	
1908. 4	<i>23 72</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>24 72</i>	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>18 72</i>	2		2		2		2	
1909. 3	<i>23 89 28</i>	3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	<i>21 90</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>20 73</i>	2		2		2		2	
1910. 3		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4		4		4		4		4	

Accid. pd. wid. ... 5.85⁰⁰ in full 10/28/10

NAME

Amelle Sebastiano

(- P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

34864

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: CONCURRENT.

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Musician, Third Class, U. S. Navy,

Disability:

Twenty years service

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>18⁶²</i>	<i>11 March 1905</i>			<i>17 March 1905</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under Navy War with Spain at \$ 30 per month, Ctf. No.*

Former Roll No. *205*

Home:

6-477

NAME:

Amelberg Olga S.

(- P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

437571

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: 1

Name of Soldier:

Sherburne

Service:

1st Reg. Cav. 1st Inf.

75

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1897</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>	<i>May 10 1917</i>			
		<i>1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 14 1920* Bureau notified

Remarks:

Final

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME Amen, Francis M

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 693 301

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 148 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 20, 1925	Sept 16, 1925		

6-572

Died June 9 1926 Reported JUL 26 1926
Remarks: ch & letter =

SEP 25 1925

NAME:

Act of ~~May 1~~ ^{ACT OF} ~~MAY 1~~ ^{MAY 1} 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
7027

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	JUN 10 1918		Inc	15 ⁰⁰	July 27, 1912	Jan 31, 1919
					19	July 27, 1916	H
					30	June 10, 1918	
					32	July 27, 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

- 2/15

Home:

6-681

NAME FRANCIS M AMEN

Certificate No.

693301

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

693301

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~32.30~~ 32.50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1	40.50	1919. 1 5	96	1923. 1 3	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 12	36	1915. 2 4	40.50	1919. 2 1	76	1923. 2 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	40.50	1919. 3 4	96	1923. 3 18	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 12	36	1915. 4 4	40.50	1919. 4 4	96	1923. 4 12	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	40.50	1920. 1 4	96	1924. 1 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 11	36	1916. 2 4	40.50	1920. 2 4	96	1924. 2 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	40.50	1920. 3 4	164.80	1924. 3 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4 10	36	1912. 4 22/40		1916. 4 4	40.50	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1 12	36	1913. 1 14	40.50	1917. 1 4	40.50	1921. 1		1925. 1 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	40.50	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3 11	36	1913. 3		1917. 3 4	40.50	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	40.50	1917. 4 4	40.50	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 14	36	1914. 1 4	40.50	1918. 1 4	40.50	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 10	36	1914. 2 4	40.50	1918. 2 4	40.50	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 2	36	1914. 3 4	40.50	1918. 3 4	40.50	1922. 3 3		1926. 3 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 12	36	1914. 4 2	40.50	1918. 4 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Amen, Landolin
 Certificate No. 625967
 Service: P B 12 Ill Cav
 Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15	21				
		17	May 1912				
						30	6 Sept 1912
							6 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Date: 6/28/17. (Pm)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 152 (29)

Home:

6-681

NAME: Amen, Landolin
 Certificate No. 625967
 Service: P B 12 Ill Cav
 Disability:

Law: Act of June 27 1900.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12	28 July 97				
							5 Sept 99

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1124 (25)

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sandolin Amen*
 Last paid for: *4 Apr 1912 @ 12 Rate: 15.30*

458 ^B | Certificate No. 625,967

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7/11			3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Sandolin Amen*
 Last paid for: Rate: *12*

152 | Certificate No. 625967
 1124

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AME	1916.	1	100	CHICAGO	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	SR		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

(P. A. 1)

~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

~~Res 1872 May 11 - Nov 12 Inc~~
 24 Oct 4, 1914 June 9, 1916
 30 Oct 4, 1917

40 JUN 10 1918
 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Allen, Philip

Service

648 673

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Pt E 158 N Y V. Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

50 May 1, 1920

60

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

F50 13 1920

6-6572

NAME

Armen, William R.

12507

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

1049184

ARMY INVALID.

Law

SPECIAL ACT

Service

The 84th Regt. Ill Vol Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees

Recs paid: Died Dec 11 1917

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died

Dec 11 1917

Evansville, Utah

Remarks

*at May 11, 1912
 Supp. C-118-5 June 1912, dated 24 Mar. 1913 and
 to end July 5, 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act.
 Form R. I. N. 1605-1, 582*

NAME:

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to

Died

Nov 12 - 1908

Bureau notified

11/27

Remarks

Reported by Joseph [unclear]

Former Roll No.

Home

NAME: *William P. Amen*

Certificate No. *1047-34*

SPECIAL ACT.

Last paid to: *10/6/1910* Rate: ~~36~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	<i>11/6 37²⁰</i>			3	<i>1 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>1 36</i>	1912.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>12/9 8.</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>5/6 40</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>1 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 36</i>	1914.		3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>22 36</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>25 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>90</i>	1918.		1	<i>90</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>7/6 36</i>			2	<i>90</i>			2	<i>90</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>26 36</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:

74

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	<i>25 14.60</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>17 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>17 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>17 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>17 36</i>	1914.		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Amend Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *919346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SEPTEMBER 6 1907*

Service: *Cliv Co. 65- 2nd Regt Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Lincoln Post* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2/09.* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 - 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85, 2 803/1 12* Home:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 1, 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Charles Ammend*

Certificate No. *919346*

Last paid to: *Dec 27 1910* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>116.53</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6.00</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5.60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5.60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: **25 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		8		3		36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		8		4		36		4		4 75		4		14 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		8		2		36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3		8		3		36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4		36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 75	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		6		2		36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		6		3		36		3				3		4 90		3		
	4		7		4				4		4 75		4				4		

TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME:

(3 P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

~~ACT OF MAY 17, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Amount to \$12.36 month commencing 1917

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 25 1917

6-679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D.C. 11/24/13

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 29, 1917

Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1917*

3-888

Remarks:

Died Aug 29, 1917

DEC 18 1917

payable to Laura Foster 111 West Franklin St. St. Louis, Mo.

DEC 21 1917

Former Roll No.

JAN 14 1918

JUN 27 1890

Home:

St. Louis

6-681

NAME: W. H. ... Certificate No. ...
 Last paid to: ... Rate: 225 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Remarks: ...

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	33	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	33	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	30	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1 7	30	1912. 1 12		1916. 1 4	30	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 12	30	1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4		1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4 4	30	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 12	30	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 11	36	1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	33	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9	36	1914. 3 4		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4		1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: ... Certificate No. ...
 Last paid to: ... Rate: 220 27 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Remarks: ...

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 11	64.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 12	64.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 11	64.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 12		1911. 4		1915. 4 11	64.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 11		1912. 1		1916. 1 14	81	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 6		1912. 2		1916. 2 14	81	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 7		1912. 3		1916. 3 14	81	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 13	81	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2		1917. 2 14	81	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 14	81	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 18	64.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 12	64.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 12	67.50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 12	64.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 11, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS- \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

0

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15, 1900

Bureau notified: Aug 28, 1900

Remarks:

Ref. by German Amend
395

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

332,775

ARMY INVALID.

REGAL ACT

Law:

General 1, 1900

Service:

Sgt A 164 C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	36	12 mch 06	18 mch 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 18

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

402

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: - 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9.36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10.36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8.36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8.36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13.36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9.36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9.36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	vacant	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9.36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8.36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7.36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13.36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6.36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9.36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Frederick A. Amende

DECLASED
REGAL ACT

Certificate No.

332.775

Last paid to:

Rate:

36

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10.36	1913. 1	Columbus	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	Died 7-29-29	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Amende, John.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 177401

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service P. Co. F, 20th. Regt. U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Adj.	12	Sept. 21, 1925	Dec. 29, 1925			Feb. 28, 1928	
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Feb. 28, 1928*

NAME:

Amende Louis

768

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *749388*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Co. 21 Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to *Feb 11 1909*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lima Peru

Former Roll No. *195*

Home:

NAME:

Amunde Louis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

749388

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

P 21 Ky Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Res 12 28 Feb 1907
Res 16 27 Feb 1912
 OCT 1912

inc. 21st Feb 19 1914
 27 Feb. 19 1919
 DEC 19 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 19, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1100

Home:

SOLDIERS HOME.

6-681

NAME:

Amunde Louis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

749388

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service:

P 21 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Res 12 28 Feb 1907
24 June 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Des Moines, Ia Feb 6, 1909

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

*Des Moines 27 - 711 -
 admitted to D.K. Feb 2, 1909.*

6-681

NAME:

Lucia Amende

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

749388

Last paid to:

11/11/11

Rate:

21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME:

Rouie Amende

470^a

Certificate No.

749388

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (Rate)*

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

894. 233

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William R

Service:

Dr. G. H. Wilson

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

Class 25		Jan 26, 1918	Feb 18, 1920			
		31 January 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	35	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36	1919.	2		75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

John Adams

Certificate No.

574-253

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4			30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4	90		4		

NAME:

A M E N T, A D A M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

838509

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 22 1907	JAN 23 1908				
INCREASE	30	APR 6 1909	JUN 21 1909				
REISSUE.	24	JUN 6 1912	MAR 23 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dest:

Regt 5 11/20 3-1000

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ament Benjamin G

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

732659

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of MAY 1, 1920

Service:

3 2 47 Ill Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class	1	Feb 91	26 Feb 92	Class	19	20 Jan 1912	
Ing	3			25	5	5 11 1912	
				V 30	5	9 1917	23 May 1913
				H		JUN 10 1918	ECE. AT

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Jan 11 1927

Dest:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

132 (28)

Home:

6-681

NAME: **A D A M A M E N T**

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **838509**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **2# 35**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	7	45		2	5			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7			3	5			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	7/15		1913.	1	4	3573	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Benjamin G Ament**

15

Certificate No. **732659**

Last paid to: Rate: **72**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F	4 75	1915.	1	4	144	1919.	1	10	4 72	1923.	1		
	2				2	13 A.M.F	4 75		2	4	120		2	11	4 72		2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	120		3	12	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	1	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 A.M.F	4	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	2	4 72	1924.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4			2	3	4 72		2		
	3				3	19 SER	4 70		3	4			3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	14	85	1913.	1	4	15	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	N.D.		3		75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		75		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME AMENT, ELZIE

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1134 601

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp B. 16, 111 Vol Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb. 1, 1922				Nov 7, 1925 Remarks: 3-1082 L	2 1925

6-6571

Nov 7, 1925 received notice of discharge from U.S. Army
to widow Elsie E. Ament

NAME:

Ament, Elzie

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1134,601

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service

Corp B 16 111 Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUED:

MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org	12	16 Mar 1907	9 July 1912	Reis	19	17 May 1912	5 July 1912
Inc	30	May 1920					

JUN 10 918

72 Feb 1 1922 MAR 20 1922

Transferred from: *1111 1922*

Transferred to:

Died: *1111 1922* Person notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Eva Ament*

Certificate No. *2825*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **8 12**

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1	24	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	BUTTER	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Frederica Ament*

Certificate No. *2825*

Last paid to: *MAY 1 - 1909* Rate: **12 20 25**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 14.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	81.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	0 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 30003 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: Sgt H 2 N. H. J. ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Disability~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>29 Dec 1897</u>	<u>4 Apr 1899</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>		
	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov 22, 1921 (mod. 21) Bureau notified DEC 14 1921

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 19622 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 3rd Cl. Appren. "Monongahela"

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Incr.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>11 July, 1900</u>	<u>6 Aug. 1901</u>				

Fees: _____

EVIDENCE OF AUTHORITY FOR PAYMENT
FILED WITH VOUCHER PAID. Feb 1912

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. San Francisco, Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb. 29 - 1920 Bureau notified: Mar 10 1920

Remarks: Charles C. Gistler Comd. Sampson, Va. Prob. let. letf. 9/15/10. App'd. 5/18/10 Bond 3000. Sept. 1910 Charles L. Ward Comd. Sampson, Va. Prob. let. letf. 7/4/12. App'd. 1/3/12 Bond 3000.

Former Roll No. 6 Home: _____

6-677

NAME: *George Ament* Certificate No. *394213*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT 5/1/1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>72</i>	1915. 1	<i>72</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>1 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 20</i>	1920. 4	<i>4</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>9</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *HUGH C. AMENT, Invalids* Certificate No. *19622*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *50* Remarks: *Charles L. Hartman*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>22 150</i>	1915. 1	<i>11 150</i>	1919. 1	<i>4/25 150</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>2/14</i>	1915. 2	<i>17 150</i>	1919. 2	<i>7/25 150</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>2/14</i>	1915. 3	<i>17 150</i>	1919. 3	<i>10/25 150</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>2/14</i>	1915. 4	<i>23 150</i>	1919. 4	<i>10 150</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6/22 150</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4/27 150</i>	1920. 1	<i>150</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>22 150</i>	1912. 2	<i>7/17</i>	1916. 2	<i>26 150</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15</i>	1912. 3	<i>12/16</i>	1916. 3	<i>10/4 150</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>17</i>	1912. 4	<i>16</i>	1916. 4	<i>2/2/17 150</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>X X</i>	1917. 1	<i>5/4 150</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14</i>	1913. 2	<i>24 300</i>	1917. 2	<i>8/25 150</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10/15</i>	1913. 3	<i>23 150</i>	1917. 3	<i>27 150</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>X X</i>	1917. 4	<i>1/18 150</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9/26</i>	1914. 1	<i>5/14 300</i>	1918. 1	<i>4/7 150</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9/26</i>	1914. 2	<i>7/16 150</i>	1918. 2	<i>7/9 150</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>26</i>	1914. 3	<i>10/7 150</i>	1918. 3	<i>12 150</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>21</i>	1914. 4	<i>29 150</i>	1918. 4	<i>2/7/19 150</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

ment, Jennie

Certificate No.

300072

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Joe.

Service

1st. L. 7 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	September 1, 1922.	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

MAR 29 1924

Remarks:

Remarried - Nov. 28, 1923 - Leachman
 \$ 333 refunded by M.O. dated Feb 11/1924 CPD 17999 Mar. 20, 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

300072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Regt		MAY 1919	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME JENNIE AMENT

Certificate No. 866672

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE— 20
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH 4
APRIL 4
MAY 4
JUNE 4 20
JULY 4
AUGUST 4
SEPTEMBER 4
OCTOBER 4
NOVEMBER 4
DECEMBER 4

NAME: Jennie Ament

Certificate No. 866672

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		36	1924.	1		1 4 20
	2				2				2				2		4		2		2 4
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Amount. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(3-P.A.1)

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		6 30	March 25				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 25-1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 20 1919

Remarks:

No

Per 5 18

Jennie Ament

Pomeroy Ohio

Former Roll No.

35

Home:

Sharon F.

0-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Ament, Joseph P.

1005852

ARMY INVALID.

Co 2 5 Tenn Vol. Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1915 (3-P.A.1)

Law:

~~Dropped~~
17 March 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Dec 12	Nov 10 1916			30 Nov	1916
		Nov 8	June 9 1917			26 Feb	1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

SPARTA, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-1081-3/17/15

Remarks:

Was Sparta Tenn not honorably discharged

Former Roll No.

614

Home:

0-681

NAME:

Last paid by:

Joe Ament

Rate:

6

WAR WITH SPAIN

Remarks:

Certificate No.

387473

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1													
	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	<i>4 18</i>	1919.	2		1923.	2	
	3			3	<i>11 18</i>		3	<i>18</i>		3	<i>GRO 18</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>18</i>		4			4	
1908.	1			1	<i>12 18</i>		1	<i>18</i>		1			1	
	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	<i>4 18</i>	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	<i>9 18</i>		3	<i>9 18</i>		3	<i>18</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>18</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1	<i>18</i>		1	<i>18</i>		1			1	
	2		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>18</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>10 18</i>		3	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>18</i>		4	<i>18</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1	<i>18</i>		1	<i>4 18</i>		1			1	
	2		1914.	2	<i>18</i>	1918.	2	<i>18</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>10 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>18</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>18</i>		4	<i>18</i>		4			4	

NAME:

Last paid by:

Joseph P. Ament

Rate:

18 18

Act of May 1917

Remarks:

Certificate No.

1005852

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	<i>180</i>		1	<i>36</i>		1	<i>54</i>		1			1	
	2		1911.	2	<i>16 36</i>	1915.	2	<i>54</i>	1919.	2		1923.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>8</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1			1	<i>13 36</i>		1			1			1	
	2		1912.	2	<i>7</i>	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>17</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>23 26</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1			1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1			1	
	2	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>54</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3	<i>54</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>24 36</i>		1	<i>24</i>		1			1			1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>54</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	<i>54</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Ament Marshall (3-P A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 657 998 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pt. G. Ill. Inf. Act of June 27, 1890
 Disability: Ill. Inf. Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 12-13 Aug 90	17 Sept 91			Reis 13⁵⁰ 27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from CHICAGO

Change in name from Marshall
 Former Roll No. 1166 (AS)

6-681

NAME: Ament, Marshall (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 657 998 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1890
 Service: Pt. G. Ill. Inf. Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>	

6-572

HOMES—Admitted
 Discharged
 Died Feb 10, 1929 Reported
 Remarks: Letter to Fm 9/1-29

✓
 (Account: ...)

NAME: *Ament, Martha Ann* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *671336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James Ament* ^{also known as} *James Warfield*

Service: *Co. H. 102nd U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 Dec 1908</i>	<i>30 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>ING 10</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *916*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 29, 1920* Bureau not filed: *Apr 8 1924*

Remarks: *M. soldier pensioned as James Warfield*

Former Roll No. *218* *Relinquishment order dated June 30-1920*
A. B. Ridley

NAME: *Ament Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *968860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Elzie*

Service: *Co. B 16 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 13 1925</i>	<i>Jan 6 1926</i>			

to 17-1929 *DEC 17 1929*

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Ament Sophia

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 17 358

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor John

Service Seaman USS Grampus Gt Western & Pittsburgh

6-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Dec. 30, 1930				
Reported			JAN 15 1931			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Ament Sophia

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 17 358

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Seaman USS Grampus, Gt Western and Pittsburg

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
74		17 May 1905	26 July 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13570

6-476

NAME SOPHIA AMENT.

Certificate No. 17358

Fees

1923 MAY 20, 1921

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

SEPTEMBER 8, 1921
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED	6-6571	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

NAME: Sophia Ament

Rate: 40

Certificate No. 17358

Last paid to: Rate: 17 20 25

Remarks: 13540

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		9	4 60
		2				2	11 A.M.			2	4 36			2	4 75			10	4 30
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			11	4 30
		4				4				4	36			4				12	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	11 A.M.			1	36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 30
		2				2	11 C.G.			2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3	17			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1				1	4 60	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	
		2				2	4			2	60			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4			3	60			3				3	
		4				4	36			4	36			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36			1	4 74.87	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	
		2				2	36			2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3	36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	36			4	75			4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 18. 1902

Name of Soldier:

Thomas J. ...

Service:

1st ...

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1920, by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reinstated ...

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

890,801

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War Special Act

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Amer

Former widow

Service:

Corpl. Co. A, 102nd Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 5, 1920	July 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dec 26, 1920 *Feb 12, 1921*

Former Roll No.

*G. E. Siefer,
R. F. D. #4, Box 6,
Boring, Oreg.
JUL 22 1920*

6-679

NAME:

Anna Amer

Certificate No.

890,201

APR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	14 34			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	7	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	42 30			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Anna M. Amer

Special Act

Certificate No.

890,201

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

83

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

SEP 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

July 15 1920
 Order dated Oct 29-1920
 Annie Bushey

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Amer, Horace E.

Certificate No.

39672

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Service

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

1 Class Apprentice USS Princeton, Sabine and Colorado

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died Jan 8 1930
 Remarks: Jek
 Reported FEB 20 1930

6-675

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 20 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	2			3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	8			4	20	36		4	13	12-		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		64.87		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME HORACE B. AMER,

Certificate No. 39672

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												<small>6-4671</small>
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: *Amer. Horace B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. G.)
 Certificate No. *39672* NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 17, 1890.
 Service: *1st class Apprentice U.S.S. Princeton Sabine and Colorado*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>
<i>*Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>MAY 29 1915</i>
						<i>27 Nov 1919</i>	
						<i>2 Jan 1920</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 1919</i>	
						<i>35 Jan. 17, 1921</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*
 Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
 Home: *JUN 8 1915*
 Former Roll No. *95*

PAYEE *Allen...* FILE No. *...*
 FILE No. *...*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 1.50

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1920 6-679

NAME

Amerial, Mary E.R.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

203983

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Frank R. Amerial alias Frank Rogers

Service

C corp. G. 8 Mass. Inf.

6-673

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922	
INC.	30	June 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

APR 2 1928
20

Remark:

2nd
* Feb 4/28 Refund \$100 - C/O 3277 Mar 20, 1928

NAME *Mary E R Amerial*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *886983*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 24	1923.		1		
		2				2				2				2	0 4			2		
		3				3				3				3	1 4			3		
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 20	1924.		1		
		2				2				2				2	2 4			2		
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3		
		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 36	1925.		1		
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2		
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3		
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36	1926.		1		
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2		
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3		
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

6-681

NAME **MARY E R AMERIAL**

Certificate No.

886983

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE--	20	20	20	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	30 4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

6-6571

NAME: AMERICA, MORRIS ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451482 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		6 March 1908	16 May 1908	* Paid.			
REISSUE 13		MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912			19 Oct 25 1915	3 16

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Reissue to correct rate and allow Inc

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1916 Civil War. Home:

NAME: American, Morris (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451482 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st Co. 6th W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Loss of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5. 4 Sep. 1901	27. Nov. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Omitted to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 156 Home:

NAME: MORRIS AMERICA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 451482

Rate: 13⁵⁰ 17 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	40 ⁵⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	40 ⁵⁰	1915.	2			1919.	2	4	96	1923.	2	10	4 50	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		4 70 ⁵⁰	1915.	3			1919.	3	4	96	1923.	3	11	4 50	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	40 ⁵⁰	1915.	4			1919.	4	4	96	1923.	4	12	4 50	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	40 ⁵⁰	1916.	1			1920.	1	1		1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
1908.	2	8	35 ⁷³	1912.	2	8	110 ⁵⁰	1916.	2			1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2	2	4 50	1928.	2		
1908.	3	7	36	1912.	3	6	57	1916.	3			1920.	3	4	150	1924.	3	3	4 50	1928.	3		
1908.	4	1		1912.	4	JAN 21 30 945	57	1916.	4			1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	4 50	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	57.	1917.	2			1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	7	57	1917.	3			1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3						
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	4	70 ⁵⁰	1917.	4			1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	2			1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3						
1910.	4	5		1914.	4	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4						

NAME:

Morris American

Certificate No.

451482

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3	6		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	6		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

AMERICA, MOSES

3-P. A. 5.

Certificate No.

29379

NAVY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Casualty U.S. Princeton Wash & Harvest Mos

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE 15		FEB 28 1907	OCT 12 1907				
Increase 20		MAY 24 1909	APR 12 1909				
REISSUE 221		MAY 28 1912	JAN 21 1912				

Pips:

San Francisco.

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 2, 1914

Bureau notified:

DEC 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

62

Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

American, Sampson

Certificate No.

34186

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Surgeons Steward USS Seneca

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 19, 1924	Dec 10, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-8575

Died

Remarks:

Dec 4, 1926

Reported

JAN 1 1927

DEC 20 1924

066

NAME				MOSES AMERICA				Certificate No.				29379			
Last paid to				SEP 4 1907				22 ⁵⁰				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr.	qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1	7		1915	1			1919	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3	10/21	18 ⁶⁰		3	6			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	5			4				4		
1907	1	7	45	1911	1	5		1915	1			1919	1		
	2	8	45		2	5			2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5			3				3		
	4	3	45		4	5			4				4		
1908	1	6	45	1912	1	4		1916	1			1920	1		
	2	7	56 ⁶⁷		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4		
1910	1	7		1913	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1917	1			1921	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918	1			1922	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1		
	2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		

(Check No. 6310740 dated DEC 1 1916)

NAME		SAMSON AMERICAN		Certificate No.		34296		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Fees								GROUP 3							
RATE--	53-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						2 20									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72											
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72											
MAY		4 50	4 72	4 72											
JUNE		4 50	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

American Samson

51024 (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

34,186

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Surgeon's Steward U.S.S. North Carolina & Seneca

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>		<i>.32</i>	<i>JUN 1 1913</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25th May 14 1917</i>	<i>July 3-1917</i>				

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

REPORTED

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27 212

Home:

NAME:

AMERICAN WILLIAM H

(3-P. A. 14)

Certificate No.

146110

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt F 35 Mass Inf

Disability:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES Admitted

Discharged

Inc 72 Feb. 9, 1923

May 12, 1923

Died

May 4 1923

Reported

JUN

1923

NAME

Amerson (American Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

34,186

Last paid to:

10 1/2 Jan 12 22 1/2 37 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		9 4 150
	2	8/24	5.07		2		5 36		2		57		2		4 96		2		10 4 50
	3	11			3		11 36		3	4	57		3		96		3		11 4 50
	4	5	31		4				4	4	57		4				4		12 4 50
	1	4	36		1		4 36		1	4	57		1		4 96		1		1 4 50
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1		6 31	1916.	1		57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1		2 4 50
	2		36		2		4 60 ²⁷		2		57		2		4 107		2		3 4 50
	3		36		3		4 57		3	4	57		3		4 150		3		4 4 50
	4		36		4		4 57		4	4	57		4		4 150		4		5 4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		6 4 50
	2	4	36		2		4		2	4	57		2		4 150		2		7 4 50
	3	4	36		3		4		3		67 ⁵⁰		3		4 150		3		8 4 50
	4		36		4		4 57		4		67 ⁵⁰		4		4 150		4		9 4 50
	1				1		4 57		1		67 ⁵⁰		1		4 150		1		10 4 50
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2		67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2		4 150		2		11 4 50
	3				3		4 57		3		94 ¹⁰		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		12 4 50
	4	5	36		4		4 57		4		96		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		1 4 50

NAME

WILLIAM H. AMERSON,

Certificate No.

146111

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

~~72~~ 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

William H. ...
ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 21 Feb. 1910	June 10			24 16 Aug 1912	21 May 1917
		18 21 May 1912	5 Oct. 1912			30 16 Aug 1917	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				40 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

21100 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Amerin Margaret
ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT JUNE 27, 1890

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Coys Amerin
Co. 106" 1st Vol. Inf.

(3-P. A. 2)

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 8</i>		<i>25 Dec 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1st</i>			

Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

293

6-679

NAME:

William H. ... Act of May 11, 1899

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

4 10 10

Rate:

~~30 40~~ *50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 36	1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 150				
	2	18	6		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 120				
	3	14			3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 120				
	4		5		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 120				
1908.	1	4	6		1		4 72		1		4 120		1		4 120				
	2	4			2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 120				
	3	4			3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 120				
	4	4			4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 120				
1909.	1	4			1		4 72		1		4 120		1		4 120				
	2	4			2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 120				
	3	4			3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 120				
	4	4			4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 120				
1910.	1	4			1		4 72		1		4 120		1		4 120				
	2	4			2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 120				
	3	6			3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 120				
	4	5			4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 120				

6-681

NAME:

Margaret America

Certificate No.

14736

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6 36	1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 30				
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30				
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30				
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 30				
1908.	1		6 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 30				
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30				
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30				
	4		5 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 30				
1909.	1		6 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 30				
	2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30				
	3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30				
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 30				
1910.	1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 30				
	2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30				
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30				
	4		15 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 30				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Amerin, Margaret

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

640936

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Aloys

Service

Corp K 106 Ohio V. Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40		

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

July 18, 1929

AUG 9 1929

Remarks:

7/18 1929 Reimbursement order dated March 6 1930
 payable to Clara Fox
 825 Isabella St., Newport, Kentucky

NAME:

Amerine, Andrew J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

716035

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1912
CIVIL

Service:

P E 90 Ohio Inf

Disability:

Heum and res die of heart and spinal affection

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		21 Apr 97	July 27	Pis 30	23	May 1912	15 Nov 1912

Fees:

Died June 6 1916 Reimbursement order dated July 31, 1916
 payable to widow Harriet Amerine

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

417 East Myrtle St. Canton, Ill.

Died:

June 6, 1916 (3-888)

Reason notified:

1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1920626 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 9 1916

6-681

NAME MARGARET AMERIN,

Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

640936

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME Andrew J Amerine

21 42 B

Certificate No. 716095

Last paid to Rate 27 30

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1	4 90	1		1		1	
1907. 2		2		2	90	2		2		2	
1907. 3		3	10	3	4 90	3		3		3	
1907. 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	9 AMF	1	4 90	1		1		1	
1908. 2		2	9 0 0 0	2	4	2		2		2	
1908. 3		3	7 1 1 1	3		3		3		3	
1908. 4		4	7 1 1 1	4	8/19 6.00	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
1909. 3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
1909. 4		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3		3	90	3		3		3		3	
1910. 4		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *(Handwritten)* (G. P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *(Handwritten)* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *(Handwritten)*
 Disability: *(Handwritten)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	30	MAY 24 1912	DEC 1912				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C** Transferred to:
TOPEKA, KANS
 Died: *Feb. 28, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1914 3-1087**
 Remarks:
 Died *28 Feb 1914* Accrued order dated **NOV 21 1914**
 payable to widow *Mary Ameline, Orrick Mo.*
 Former Roll No. *(Handwritten)* Home:
JUN 27 1890

(Handwritten) **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *(Handwritten)*
 Certificate No. *(Handwritten)*
 Name of Soldier: *(Handwritten)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *(Handwritten)*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

NAME: *Frederick C. ...* Certificate No. *1-18-2*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	17			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	17		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4				4				4		
	1				1	25	W.H.		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		W.H.		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	W.H.		4				4				4		
	1				1		DEAD.		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fredrick ...* Certificate No. *2-3-2-5*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *Civil War*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3		85.50		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4		1925.	2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4			

MAY 16 1917
GROUP 1 PAID
JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Amerine, Harriet

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

823248

30

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

ANDREW J

Service

at ...

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

May 30 1929

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

Amerine Harvay

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

483.770

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pr Ho 151 ...

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	20	13 apr 80	29 may 90				
Revis	30	21 may 1917	June 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2728 1919

Home:

6-681

NAME **HARRIET AMERINE**

Certificate No. **823248**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME *Harvey Amerine*
Last paid to: *Rate: 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **483,998**

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	60			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	50
	3				3	60			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	12	60		3	4	60		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	60		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	10	60		3	60			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	60		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60	1920.	2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		

NAME: Amerine, John D (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1168237 ARMY INVALID. ^{Law} REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: Priv Troop M 1 U.S. Cavalry
 Disability: "Insanity"
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIG	6	10 Jan 1911	25 May 1911				
Rest	6	Jan 10, 1911	Dec 29, 1916	Endg		May 29, 1911	Dis. ceased

 Fees: 7
 GROUP 2
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: 11/18/15
 Remarks: 68 Georgia Ave Birmingham Ala
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Amerine, John D (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 06323 ARMY INVALID. ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: P-7-00-00
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE		<u>24 Feb 07</u>	<u>Feb 08</u>	REISSUE		<u>25 Jan 1912</u>	NOV 5 - 1914
INCREASE		<u>15 Mar 1912</u>	<u>NOV 5 - 1914</u>			<u>30 Nov 25, 1916</u>	

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:
 Died: April 4, 1918 Bureau notified: 1918 **3-888**
 Remarks:
 Died: Apr 4 1918 Accrued or dated July 31, 1918 R. R. # 2
 payable to widow: Satira Amerine Zanesfield - Ohio
 Former Roll No. NOV 9 - 1914 Home:
751-02 AUG 13 1918 6-681

NAME: <i>John D. Amerine</i>				Certificate No. <i>1148937</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2	<i>182</i>		1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4	<i>28 Endg</i>	
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4	<i>4/28 78 Endg</i>	
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: <i>John D. Amerine</i>				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 07</i>				Remarks: <i>0 - 0</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1	<i>20 40 67</i>		1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3	<i>27 36</i>		1916.	3		
1908.	4	<i>y</i>		1916.	4		
1909.	1	<i>15 36 cf</i>		1917.	1		
1909.	2	<i>15</i>		1917.	2		
1909.	3	<i>16 36</i>		1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3	<i>14 36</i>		1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: *Amerine Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783,428* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT 1917* 220

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick* April 19th 1938

Service: *Sgt. A. 1st Kans. I.*

ISSUES: *83* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 4. 14</i>	<i>Nov 21. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *1. 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOT* 6-679

NAME: *Amerine Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899,432* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: *Leander* **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pr. E. 90 O. Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Mch 3. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 30. 1921</i>		

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mary Amerine*

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *783.428*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~20~~ **30**

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	1	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	5 58 75			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	80		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 69.87			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Sarah Amerine*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *899.432*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30*

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9 4	30	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9 4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1 4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5 4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90 ^B		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME

Amerine, Satica

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

849891

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W. Amerine

Service

Pt F 66 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Amerine Satica

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

849.891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John W. Amerine

Service:

Pt F 66 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 31, 1918</i>			

Fees:

\$10. Franklin O. Batch. 7/2/18

Transferred from **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SATIRA AMERINE

Certificate No. 849891

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME *Satira Amerine*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *849.891*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: ~~ACT APR 15 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Fee. H</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>9/12 2917</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3--P. A. 1a)

AMERMAN, ADDISON W.

Certificate No.

681363

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Band Engrs Brig A of the Prin Musc C & Band 50 NY VE

Disability

6-8572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOUSES--Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

72

July 18, 1921

Died June 5, 1923

Reported

JUL 12 1920

Remarks: D in June 5, 1923 & issued order dated Aug. 11, 1923.

to widow Hannah B. Amerman
50 Maple Street,
Hornell, New York.

NAME:

Amerman Addison W

(3--P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

681363

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th 1912

Service:

Band Engrs Brig A of the Prin Musc C & Band 50 NY VE

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	5	Nov 1904	30 Dec 1904	30	16	May 1912	5 Aug 1912
Inc 15	15	Feb 1907	8 Nov 1907	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
Inc 20	20	Dec 1910	Jan 1911	Inc.	50	1, 1920	

Fees:

72 July 18 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME **ADDISON W AMERMAN**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **681363**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
	52											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	8-4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	24 4.80											
SEPTMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Addison W. Amerman* Certificate No. **681363**

Last paid to: *17 15 20 30* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 15		1911. 1 4 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 6 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8 64 20		1 6		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 7 45		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 8 90		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4 8 90		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 6		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 4 90		4 4 128		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

720-212

ARMY INVALID.

12007
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
1st	15	Jan 17 1913	17 June 1913				
Revised	12.27	21 Jan. 1913	11 June 1913				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/4/13

Buried at:

6/20/13

Remarks:

remanded by P. M. at Roseburg Ore.

Former Roll No.

120-212-8

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Annemarie Anna M

Certificate No.

510009

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Co. 1st Reg. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 1912	18 9 Sept 1916

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

From:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried at:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

510009

6-679

22424

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS—52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

NAME: *Alb + O.*

Certificate No. *72007*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *27*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

6-681

NAME: *Anna H. Ammann*

Certificate No. *72007*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1902

NAME

AMERMAN, ANNA M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

540049

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Corp A 149 Indiana

ISSUES

0-0574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 26, 1927
AUG 10 1927

NAME

Amerman, Arba B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1208861

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 3.

Service

Pvt. Co.E, 1st Reg. Neb. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12		Oct 20, 1921	Sept 28, 1922

Fee:

#20 Edgar T. Gaddis 10/11/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Reported:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 3 1922 681

NAME ANNA M AMERMAN

Certificate No.

540049

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

SEPTEMBER 30
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6-574

CANCELED

NAME: ARBA B. AMERMAN

1208861

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 19.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

10/6 13760
3B-4 12

1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12

to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

American, Daniel W

Certificate No.

7-1 642

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 30 N J V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 21 1923	JUN 19 1924				DEC 8 - 1925
Remarks:							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				Inc	22 ⁵⁰	Nov 13, 1914	Dec 2, 1914
						JUN 10 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred to:

NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Person notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME DANIEL H. AMERMAN,

Certificate No. 761640

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~X50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 92									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK

5a

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid for: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 72 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	66 45	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2		67 50		2	4	96
	3				3				3		67 50		3	4	96
	4				4				4		67 50		4	4	96
1908.	1		45	1912.	1		67 50	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	67 50		2		67 50		2	4	96
	3				3	8	67 50		3	4	151 80	1923.	3	4	57
	4				4		67 50		4						
	1		36		1		67 50		1						
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	67 50	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150
	3		6 36		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4		6 30		4		57		4		67 50		4		150
	1		743 80		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2		57	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3		57		3		84 60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4		96		4		150

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 2
TO AUG 4, 1923

NAME:

Amerman, Ella S.

(3-P. A. 2)

37059

Certificate No.

671.244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1916.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob B. Amerman

Service:

Prv. Co. 7th N. Y. S. M. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>D.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1900</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 26 1917
 Firms: *10 - Wm. C. Farley & Co. - 562 Grand St. N. Y.*

Wm.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

1417 Arch St. Berkeley, Cal.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Amerman, Hannah B

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

938017

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Addison W

Service

Muscn C & Band 50 N Y Engrs & Band Engr Brgd

ISSUES

MINORS, 3

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 26 1923</i>	<i>Aug 11 1923</i>			

Died:

Remarks:

Inc. 30, 1924

NAME: *Helen Gorman*

Certificate No. *1297*

Last paid to: *MAY 2 - 1909* Rate: *43 80 25* Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 30		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4		
	1				1	7 36			1	4 36			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	1 36		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4	9 36			4				4		
	1				1	36			1	4 60			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	36		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 36			3	36			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	11 36			4	36			4	84.67			4				4		
	1	5 36			1	4 36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	12 36		1914.	2	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		60	1911.	1	60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		60		2	60			2				2				2		
	3		60		3	60			3				3				3		
	4	6 100 53	60		4	60			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5 60	60	1912.	1	60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 60	60		2	60			2				2				2		
	3	7 60	60		3	60			3				3				3		
	4	60	60		4	60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	60	60	1913.	1	60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	60	60		2	60			2				2				2		
	3	60	60		3	60			3				3				3		
	4	60	60		4	60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	60	60	1914.	1	60		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	60	60		2	60			2				2				2		
	3	60	60		3	60			3				3				3		
	4	60	60		4	60			4				4				4		

DIED

7360

REPORTED MAY 31 1913

NAME:

Amelinson, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

557338

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

632

Service:

Co 7th 3rd Cav. S. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

12 Feb 1917 4 Feb 1917

27 Jan 1916

Mar 27 1916

~~15 Jan 1917~~

58 JUN 10 1918

21⁵⁰ May 31 1912 Oct 7 1912

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

738

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-51

NAME

Amelinson, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

557338

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt M, 3rd Pa Hy Arty

Disability:

6-572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

HOMES -Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

June 21 1920

Reported

JUL 8 - 1920

NAME: 1

Samuel Amerman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

557,338

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

6:32

\$2.75 ~~2.50~~ X 38 3/4 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		33.50	1915.	1		64.50	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		
	2	8	35.21		2	8	40		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	7	35		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4		36		4		35		4	4	114		4	4	114		4	4	50
	1		36		1		45		1	4	64.50		1	4	114		1	4	50
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	45		2	4	81	1920.	2		114	1924.	2		
	3	6	36		3	1	45 15.83		3	4	81		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4		36		4		64.50		4	4	81		4				4		
	1		36		1	4	64.50		1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2		64.50		2	4	81	1921.	2		150	1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4		36		4				4		81		4		150		4		
	1	8			1				1		81		1		150		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		64.50		2		81	1922.	2		150	1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	64.50		3		81		3		150		3		
	4				4		64.50		4		114		4		150		4		

NAME SAMUEL AMERMAN

Certificate No. 557338

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP: 2

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50
MARCH	4	50
APRIL	4	50
MAY	4	
JUNE	4	50
JULY	4	50
AUGUST	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CESSATION.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

OCTOBER 3, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CESSATION.
Inc 12		2/9	4

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	30		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	12	36 ✓	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 — 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Amerman, Susan K.

80555

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

568737

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Peter S.

Service:

Pr A. 30 ris

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>14 Mar 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Sus op

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Amerman Thidophilus

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

560081

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

1071

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Y 4 15 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 07 1907</i>	<i>17 Jul 14 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 17 28</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Apr 07 13</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 DEC 1912</i>			<i>May 1, 1930</i>	
						<i>72 Sept. 16, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 21-1923</i>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 1071

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Susan K. Amerman

Certificate No.

568

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 5	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 7	30	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 6	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 4	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	30	4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Theophilus Amerman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 560081

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907

Rate: 12

15.25.840-5672

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13	45	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 36	2 6	45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	3 7	45	1915. 3	90	1919. 3	120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	4 7	45	1915. 4	70	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	25 36	1 7	45	1916. 1	90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	1 45	2 7	45	1916. 2	90	1920. 2	90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1 45	3 7	45	1916. 3	90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 45	4 23	45	1916. 4	90	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 120	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	2 8	26	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	3	90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 45	4	90	1917. 4	90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1 4	90	1918. 1	40	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	2	90	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	3 4	90	1918. 3	90/08	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 45	4		1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

AMERMAN, THEOPHILUS

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

860 081

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 18 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Sep 16 1922	

6-572

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Died *Oct 31, 1926* Reported

Remarks:

CR.

NAME:

Amerman, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

732652

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service:

P 2 85 Ind Inf

Disability:

Y

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>P</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 July 1909</i>	<i>24 July 1909</i>				

Loss:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/3/12

Duration of loss:

JAN 5 1915

Former Roll No.

163723

Home:

6-581

NAME THEOPHILUS AMERMAN

Certificate No. 860081

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72					
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: William B Amerman
 Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 (12/29) Rate: 15/30
 Certificate No. 643
 732,652

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/10	4 30		2	8	A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		AMF		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	AMF	1913.	3	10		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1914.	1	4	JAN	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10/7	58 67		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6 1907.~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Inc 24 1 July 1914

14 July 1914

30 1 July 1919

Inc 20 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

REISSUE 179 MAY 28 1912

JAN 15 1913

25 Nov 23 1914

Dec 22 1914

30 Nov 23 1919

JUL 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 22. 1921

Bureau notified:

FEB 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ammerman William H.*
 Certificate No. *705618* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Cork 6124 W.D.*
 Disability: *1*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Nov 1900</i>	<i>25 June 1901</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 12 1911</i>	<i>SEP 21 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Mar 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12 1919</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>		

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME: *MAY 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. ARMY INVALID.
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>23</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>" 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME:

Government William H Amerman

Certificate No.

705-618

Last paid to:

Rate:

7 12 18 94 40 50

Remarks:

ACT 2, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>5 74</i>	1911.	1		<i>30</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 100</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2						
	3		<i>6 41-2</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 100</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>1</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 52</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1						
	2				2		<i>1</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1						
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 50</i>		4		<i>132 80</i>		4										

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

7 12 18 94 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>69</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>69</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>69</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>69</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>51</i>		4		<i>69</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2		<i>51</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>69</i>		3		<i>69</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>69</i>		4		<i>69</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>69</i>	1918.	1		<i>69</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2		<i>69</i>		2		<i>69</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>69</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>69</i>		4		<i>69</i>		4				4						

NAME: *Amerson, Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *301461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____
 Name of Soldier: _____
 Service: *John C.*
Pri G. 3 Md vol Cav
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 1890</i>	<i>4 Sept 1891</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 13-1917</i>	<i>Nov. 7-1916</i>			
FORMIC	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *34* 6-679

NAME: Amerson, Harriet E. (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 301461 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: John C.
 Service: Pt G 3d Md. V. Cav 6-6574
 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40					

Died: *Nov. 15, 1929*
 Reported: *DEC 14 1929*
 Remarks: Died 11/16/29 Reimbursement order dated May 8 1930 payable to J. H. Amerson Springhill, La.

NAME: *Harriet E. Amerson*

Certificate No. **301461**

Last paid: **4 1908** ~~7/2 20 25 30~~

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4		8		4		8		4	4	72		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4		36		4		36		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2		90		2	4	90		2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	24	36		4		36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2		90		2	4	90		2		
	3		36		3		36		3		90		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1927

NAME: **HARRIET E. AMERSON,**
Certificate No. **301461**
Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	24	17.55			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Maybell Amerson

Account No. 963,936

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

✓ \$10. Dr. C.E. Howe & Co. 2.7

DATE— 28 28 4/2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY												
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE			8	4								
JULY			Fee	4 42								
AUGUST			8-313 ⁰⁷ 4									
SEPTEMBER			2 1 4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER			4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Eleanor T. Emery

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 883,721

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 85		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-5571

NAME

Amery, Eleanor R.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

883726

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elijah Thomas

Service

Corp L 7 Iowa Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	30		

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mar. 11, 1929

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Amery Elijah Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10110213

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp L 7 Iowa Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	13	13	19	29	June	1912
			6 Nov 1907				
				19	25	14 Oct 1912	
				1	30	14 Oct 1917	6 June 1913
Fees:				JUN 10 1918 E. E. M			

Transferred from

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died Jul 1 1919 Accrued order dated Feb. 17 1920

Died

Remarks:

7/1/19

Bureau notified:

1 1919

payable to widow

Eleanor R. Amery

6741 - Westworth Ave.

Chicago Ill.

Former Roll No.

365 (ag)

Home:

FEB 26 1920

6-681

NAME **ELEANOR R AMERY**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **883726**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

6-5574

Lehato Bu 4/5

NAME: <i>Elijah Thomas Amery</i>		166		Certificate No. <i>1018923</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) 12-25-30-40</i>		Date: <i>12-25-30-40</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	19 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 A. M. F	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	25	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4	12/3 26 80	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1909. 1	14 AMF	1912. 1	26 NT	1916. 1	4 75
1909. 2	3 AMF	1912. 2	21 N D B	1916. 2	4 75
1909. 3	22 N D B	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 75
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1	28 AMF	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75
1909. 2	17	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75
1909. 3	1 ABW	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75
1910. 1	120 N. D. B	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 88
1910. 2	3/9 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	7/25 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4	3/20 117 33	1923. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 4	
1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Anna Mann E.*

Certificate No. *601670* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *[Signature]*

Service: *Infantry, 17th Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>Feb 14, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 13, 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 26-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1917**

Remarks: *Check No 227672 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria G. Gomers</i>				Certificate No. <i>556670</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			36	1				1			
	2			11			36	2				2			
	3			11			36	3				3			
	4			13			36	4				4			
1908.	1			16			36	1				1			
	2			16			36	2				2			
	3			21			36	3				3			
	4			13			36	4				4			
1909.	1						36	1				1			
	2			4			36	2				2			
	3		<i>12</i>	36			36	3				3			
	4		<i>17</i>	36			36	4				4			
1910.	1			11			36	1				1			
	2			12			36	2				2			
	3			26			36	3				3			
	4			12			36	4				4			
1911.	1						36	1				1			
	2			4			36	2				2			
	3			4			36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1912.	1						36	1				1			
	2			4			36	2				2			
	3			4			36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1913.	1						36	1				1			
	2			4			36	2				2			
	3			4			36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1914.	1						36	1				1			
	2			4			36	2				2			
	3			4			36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1915.	1						36	1				1			
	2			4			36	2				2			
	3			4			36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1916.	1						36	1				1			
	2			4			36	2				2			
	3			4			36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1917.	1						36	1				1			
	2			4			57 ³³	2				2			
	3						GRAND 2	3				3			
	4							4				4			
1918.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1919.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1920.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1921.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1922.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1923.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1924.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1925.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1926.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1927.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1928.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1929.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			
1930.	1						36	1				1			
	2						36	2				2			
	3						36	3				3			
	4						36	4				4			

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

34

END

